British Manuscript Letters and Documents

Letters of John Wesley (plus a page of Wesley’s manuscript journal for December 2, 1747, recounting the exploits of his brother-in-law, Westley Hall; Wesley’s Extract of Richard Baxter’s Saints’ Everlasting Rest, on Heb. 4:9, dated June 15, 1758; Wesley’s Last Will and Testament, dated March 16, 1770, at Broadmarston)

Letters of Charles Wesley and the Charles Wesley Family

Letters of Selina Hastings, the Countess of Huntingdon

Thomas Haweis Collection

Letters of Mary Cooke Clarke, Eliza Cooke, and Frances Cooke

Other British Manuscript Letters and Documents (primarily Methodist)

North American Manuscript Letters and Documents

Methodism in North America

Elias Bowen Collection of Letters

Ministerial Orders and Ordination Certificates

Class Tickets

Other North American Manuscript Letters and Documents

Littleton Fowler Papers

Andrew Longacre Archives
John Wesley Letters

1729, October 22, Doncaster, to Library of Doncaster, printed receipt for subscription for Samuel Wesley, Sr’s Dissertationes in Librum Jobi [1736]. In John Wesley’s hand but signed by Samuel Wesley, Sr. ADS

[1741, October 4,] Sunday morning[, Abergavenny], to unknown clergyman. Salutation: "Revd.Sir."

1751, July 8, Bristol, to Samuel Lloyd, in Devonshire Square, London. Salutation: "Dear Sir."

1751, July 8, Bristol, to Samuel Lloyd in Devonshire Square, London. Salutation: "Dear Sir."

[1756, 7 January, London], to Molly Wesley, his wife. Address wanting. No salutation, but letter begins, "When I saw you, my Dear...."

1756[, April 16,] Good Friday, Dublin, to Samuel Furly, at Queen College, Cambridge. No salutation.

1756, August 31, Bristol, to Robert Marsden, at Mr Frith’s, Grocer, Sheffield. No salutation.


1758, May 1, Tullamore, to Samuel Furly, at Mr Greenwood’s. Salutation: "Dear Sammy."

1760, March 17, Manchester, to Ebenezer Blackwell[?]. Address wanting. Salutation: "Sir."

1760, April 26, Newry, to Ebenezer Blackwell. Address wanting. Salutation: "Dear Sir."

1760, May 7, Carrickfergus, to Ebenezer Blackwell. Address wanting. Salutation: "Dear Sir."

1763, September 3, Bristol, to Christopher Hopper. Addressed only "To Mr Hopper." Salutation: "My Dear Brother."

1764, September 29, Bristol, to Christopher Hopper, in Aberdeen. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."

1765, May 14, Londonderry, to John Newton, at Olney, Bedfordshire, then re-directed "at Mr Clunie’s, Harp Lane, London." Salutation: "Dear Sir." This letter was in response to Newton’s letter of April 18, 1765, addressed to Wesley at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, which is filed in front of Wesley’s letter.

Double Letter:

1765, June 9, Limerick, To Leaders and Stewards, addressed to Mr Rankin, at Mr Joseph Andrews, in Redruth, Cornwall. Salutation: "My Dear Brethren."
1765, June 9, Limerick, to Thomas Rankin, at Mr Joseph Andrews, in Redruth, Cornwall. Salutation: "Dear Tommy."

1765, October 16, Bristol, to Christopher Hopper. Address wanting. Salutation:"My Dear Brother."

1765, November 13, London, to William Orp. Originally addressed to Stroud, Gloucestershire, then re-directed to "Mr Dickinson’s near the Dolphin in Birmingham." Salutation: "My Dear Brother."

1766, February 28, Lewisham, to John Newton, at Oulney [i.e., Olney], Bedfordshire. Salutation: "Dear Sir."

1766, April 1, Manchester, to John Newton, at Oulney [i.e., Olney], Bedfordshire. Salutation: "Dear Sir."

Double letter:

1766, November 20, London, to Christopher Hopper, at the Orphan-house, Newcastle Tyne. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."

1766, November 27, London, to Christopher Hopper. (See above, November 20, 1766.)

1767, April 20, Londonderry, to Ann Foard. Address wanting. Salutation: "My Dear Sister."


1767, October 14[, Salisbury, to Ann Foard]. Address wanting. Salutation: "My Dear Sister."


1769, July 24, Dublin, to Elizabeth Bennis. Address wanting. Salutation: "My Dear Sister."

1769, November 19, London, to Joseph Benson, At Kingswood School near Bristol. No salutation.

1770, January 27, London, to Joseph Benson, At Kingswood School near Bristol. Part of address panel wanting. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."


1771, January 7, London, to Joseph Benson, At Mr Churchey’s near the Hay, Brecon[, Wales]. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1771, March 27, Dublin, to Joseph Pilmoor, at Mr Lupton’s, Merchant, New York. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1771, October 13, London, to Christopher Hopper, At the Preaching-house, In Bradford, Yorkshire. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."


1772, February 11[, Dorking], to Miss [Mary] Stokes, At Mr Freebury’s, In Stroud, Gloucestershire. Salutation: "My Dear Sister."

1773, February 12[, London, to Elizabeth Bennis]. Address wanting. Salutation: "My Dear Sister."

1773, July 30, Lewisham, near London, to Mrs [Elizabeth] Woodhouse, At Mr Hutton’s, In Epworth, near Thorne, Yorkshire. Salutation: "My Dear Sister."


1773, September 10, Bristol, to Joseph Benson, At the Orphan house, Newcastle upon Tyne. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."


1774, March 4, London, to Joseph Benson, At Mr Robt McKie’s, in Glasgow. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1774, June 21, Newcastle, to Joseph Benson, At Mr Gow’s. In St Mary’s Wynd, Edinburgh. Salutation: "Dear Joseph." [This letter disappeared from the collection sometime between May 31, 1974, and 1978.]
1774, July 26, Sheffield, to Joseph Benson, At Mr Gow’s, In St Mary’s Wynd, Edinburgh. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1774, August 8, Bristol, to Joseph Benson, In St Mary’s Wynd, Edinburgh. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1774, September 18, Bristol, to Joseph Benson, At Mr Gow’s, In St Mary’s Wynd, Edinburgh. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1774, October 16, London, to Joseph Benson, At Mr Gow’s, in Edinburgh. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1774, December 12, Sevenoaks, to Joseph Benson, At Mr Rob Mackie’s in Glasgow. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1775, January 11, Luton, to Mr [Francis] Wolfe, At Mr Hawe’s in High Wycombe, Bucks. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."


1775, November 11, London, to Christopher Hopper, At the Preaching house in Liverpool. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."

1776, January 17, London, to John Bredin, At Mrs Cumberland’s In Lisburn, Ireland. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."

1776, February 22, Near London, to Joseph Benson, At the Orphanhouse, Newcastle upon Tyne. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1776, March 3, London, to Elizabeth Woodhouse, At Mr Hutton’s In Epworth, near Thorne, Yorkshire. Salutation: "My Dear Sister."

1776, April 17, Rochdale, to Mr Barker, at Little Leigh, Northwich. Salutation: "Dear Sir."

1776, July 31, Shoreham, to Joseph Benson, At the Orphanhouse, Newcastle upon Tyne. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1776, October 22[, Towcester], to Joseph Benson, At the Orphanhouse, Newcastle upon Tyne. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1776, November 7, London, to Joseph Benson, At the Orphanhouse, Newcastle upon Tyne. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."
1776, November 26, Chatham, to Joseph Benson, At the Orphanhouse, Newcastle upon Tyne. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1776, December 24, Near London, to Joseph Benson, At the Orphanhouse, Newcastle upon Tyne. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1777, February 15, London, to Joseph Benson, At the Orphanhouse, Newcastle upon Tyne. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1777, March 5, Lewisham, to Joseph Benson, At the Orphanhouse, Newcastle upon Tyne. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1777, March 16, Bristol, to Christopher Hopper, At the Preaching house in Manchester. Salutation: "My Dear Brother." Sent by "X Post"—i.e., "Cross Post."

1777, June 4, Settle, to Penelope Newman. Address wanting. Salutation: "My Dear Sister."

1777, June 29, London, to Elizabeth Woodhouse, At Mr Hutton’s In Epworth, near Thorne, Yorkshire. Salutation: "My Dear Sister." Wesley mis-dated this letter July 29, which is verified by the postmark of June 30.

1777, August 3, Bristol, Elizabeth Woodhouse, At Owston. Salutation: "My Dear Sister."


1778, February 16, London, to James Barry, at the Preaching house in Whitehaven. The letter was returned from Whitehaven, redirected to Douglas, and then readdressed in another hand: "To Mr James Barry, at Mr Hill’s in Duglas, in the Isle of Man."

1779, May 26, Near Dunbar, to Rebecca Gair. Address wanting. Salutation: "Dear Sister."


1780, January 27, Lewisham, to The Revd Mr [Brian Bury] Collins, At Everton, near Biggleswade. Salutation: "Dear Sir."

1780, April 18, Bradford, to Lancelot Harrison, At Dr Kershaw’s In Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."

1780, July 8, London, to Unknown. Address Wanting. In the handwriting of Thomas Coke but signed by John Wesley.
1780, August 1, Bristol, to The Revd Mr [Brian Bury] Collins, At Mr Steven’s, High Street, Margate, Kent. Salutation: "Dear Sir."


1781, March 3, City Road, London, to Miss Shakespear, At Mrs Shakespear’s Coalmerchant, Thames Street. Salutation: "My Dear Suky."

1781, April 2, Manchester, to Joseph Benson, At the Preaching house near Leeds. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."


1782, March 24, Madeley, to John Valton, At Birstal near Bradforth [i.e., Bradford], Leeds, Yorkshire. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."


1782, September 7, Bristol, to Ellen Gretton. Address wanting. Salutation: "My Dear Sister."


1783, May 19, Manchester, to Joseph Benson, At the Preaching house in Halifax, Yorkshire. Salutation: "Dear Joseph." Benson wrote his reply on this same letter.

1783, May 26, Nottingham, to Catherine Warren. Part of address panel wanting. Salutation: "My Dear Sister." Sent by "Cross Post."


1783, October 26, Norwich, to Jane Barton. Address wanting. Salutation: "My Dear Sister."

1783, November 4, London, to his nephew, John Ellison, At the Custom-house in Bristol. Salutation: "Dear Jack."

1784, January 4, London, City Road, to Isaac Andrews, Corner of Granby Row Near James Street, Bethnal Green[, London]. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."

1784, March 11, Bristol, to Brian Bury Collins. Part of address panel wanting. Salutation: "Dear Sir."

1784, June 1, Newcastle, to Simon Day, At Mr Wicken’s, Shoemaker, near the Castle, Oxon [i.e., Oxford]. Salutation: "Dear Simon."

1784, August 31, Bristol, to Christopher Hopper. Address wanting. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."


1784, October 31, Norwich, to Francis Asbury, At Mr Spragg’s, in New York. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."

1785, January 15, London, to Peard Dickinson, To be left at Mrs George’s in Sevenoaks. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."

1785, October 30, London, to Joseph Benson, At the Preaching house in Sheffield. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1786, February 21, London, to Peter Walker, At the Preaching House in St Ives, Cornwall. Salutation: "Dear Peter."


1786, July 2, Sheffield, to Adam Clarke, At the Preaching house in Plymouth Dock. Salutation: "Dear Adam."

1786, July 7, Nottingham, Mr [Francis] Wrigley, At the Preaching House in Truro, Cornwall. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."

1786, November 17, City Road[, London], to John Hollis at No. 48 Great Ormond Street[, London]. Salutation: "Sir."

1787, February 22, City Road[, London], to Brian Bury Collins. Address wanting. Salutation: "Dear Sir."

Double letter:

1787, March 9, Kingswood, to Joseph Benson, At the Preaching house in Hull. Salutation: "Dear Joseph."

1787, March 10, Bristol, to Joseph Benson. No salutation.

1787, April 3, Manchester, Mr [John] Baxendale, in Wigan. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."


1788, June 26, York, to Walter Churchey, Near the Hay, Brecon[, Wales]. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."

1788, September 27, Bristol, to Mr [Walter] Churchey, Near the Hay, Brecon[, Wales]. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."


1789, March 14, Bristol, to Unknown. Address wanting. Salutation: "My Dear Brother."


1789, December [26, London], to The Revd Mr [Thomas] Stedman, in Salop [i.e., Shrewsbury]. Salutation: "Revd & Dear Sir."

1790, March 6, Bristol, to Mr [Henry] Moore, At the New Chapel Near Moorfields, London. Salutation: "Dear Henry."

1790, September 7, Bristol, to Jasper Winscom. Address wanting. Salutation: "Dear Jasper."

1790, October 18, Norwich, to Miss Sally [Sarah] Rutter, At St Neots, Huntingdonshire. Salutation: "My Dear Sister." Sent by "Cross post."

1790, November 10, London, to Mrs Jane Cock, In St Helier’s, Isle of Jersey. Salutation: "My Dear Sister."


**Other John Wesley Manuscripts**

Wesley, John, A page from his manuscript Journal for December 2, 1747, recounting the exploits of his brother-in-law, Westley Hall.

Wesley, John, Extract from Richard Baxter’s *Saints’ Everlasting Rest*, on Heb. 4:9, dated June 15, 1758.

Wesley, John, Last Will and Testament, dated March 16, 1770, at Broadmarston, witnessed by Thomas Eden and Alice Eden. Although the majority of the will was written by a clerk, Wesley himself inserted instructions on the second page before adding his signature. One folio sheet of paper (390 x 496 mm).
Wesley, Charles, manuscript insertion at the end of the first edition of John Wesley’s *Reasons Against a Separation from the Church of England* (1758), which is the concluding pamphlet in a collection of thirteen treatises published under the title, *A Preservative against Unsettled Notions in Religion*. Bristol: E. Farley, 1758. [This insertion, along with a few corrections in the text, are Charles’ emendations preparatory to a separate publication of the pamphlet in 1760 (two editions), which also included seven new hymns by Charles. Although the only other publication of the *Preservative* collection (1770) did not include these changes, two subsequent editions of the *Reasons*, including the alterations, appeared after that: in John Wesley’s collected *Works* (vol. 23, 1773) and a separate edition (1785). In the latter two editions, one word of Charles’s poetry was amended, apparently by John, but Charles’s other changes and additions were kept.]


Wesley, Charles and Sarah (Sally), [1751,] June 6, Bristol, to Lloyd, Samuel, London.

Wesley, Charles and Sarah (Sally), 1755, February 22, Chester Street [Marylebone, London], to Lloyd, Samuel, address wanting.

Wesley, Charles, [1756,] August 21, Bristol, to Walker, Samuel [Vicar of Truro], address wanting.

Wesley, Charles, [1758,] June 28, Moorfields[, London], to Wesley, Sarah (Sally Gwynne) Wesley, address wanting.

Wesley, Charles, [1760, March 2], St James’s [?Bristol], to Lloyd, Samuel, in Devonshire Square[, London].

Wesley, Charles, 1766, August 12, 13, Bell Alley [?Bristol or London], to Lloyd, Samuel in Devonshire Square[, London].

Wesley, Charles, 1766, August 14, Bell Alley [?Bristol or London], to Lloyd, Samuel, address wanting.


Wesley, Charles, 1768, December 21, Bristol, to Lloyd, Samuel, Merchant in London.


Davis, Ann, 1764, May 29, n.p., to Wesley, Mrs Charles [Sally], address wanting. ALS

Wesley, Jr., Charles, n.d., 1 New Street, Regent Park[, London], to Mrs Houghton [Howdon], Pump Room, OW St. ALS

Wesley, Jr., Charles, 1829, April 1, 20 Edgware Road[, London], to Hamilton, Mr., address wanting. ALS

Wesley, Jr., Charles, 1830, April 28, No. 20 Edgware Road near Hyde Park[, London], to The Rev. Mr. Morley, Mission House, Hatton Garden[, London]. ALS

Wesley, Samuel (1766-1837), 1815, October 5, Gower Place, London, to [Pettet, Alfred of Norwich]. ALS

Wesley, Samuel (1766-1837), 1827, November 5, 4-line poem, autographed.

Wesley, Samuel Sebastian, [?1860], September 14, Winchester, to unknown, address wanting. ALS

Wesley, Samuel Sebastian, 1872, September 6, Gloucester, to Ouseley, Sir Frederick, address wanting. ALS.

Wesley, Samuel Sebastian, 1873, musical score.

Wesley, Sarah (daughter of Charles), 1793, May 17, Clifton, Bristol, to Collins, [Brian Bury], Bath. ALS

Wesley, Sarah (daughter of Charles), 1794, May 31 [? Bristol], to Doddridge, Mrs. M., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire. ALS

Shepherd, Mary Freeman [?1797 or 1809?], December 14, n.p., to Wesley, Sarah, address wanting. ALS.
Letters of Selina Hastings, the Countess of Huntingdon
[N.B. The number in brackets following each item
is the number given in the Bridwell Library enumeration.]

Double letter:

1765, March 7, Brighthelmstone [i.e., Brighton], to Mrs. Wadsworth [i.e., Judith Wordsworth],
at the Revd. Mr. Townsend’s [Townsend’s] at Pewsey, near the Devises [Devizes], Wiltshire.
Salutation: "My dearest Madam."

1765, March 7, "From the Children of the Society at Brighthelmstone in Sussex, to the Children
in Fellowship at Pewsey in Wiltshire." Not in Selina’s hand.1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [50]

Double letter:

[1765, June 4, Ote Hall, Sussex], to The Revd. Mr. [Joseph] Townshend [Townsend], at Pewsey
near the Devises [Devizes], Wiltshire. Salutation: "My dear Sir."

1765, June 4, Ote Hall[, Sussex], to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth]. Salutation: "My dear
Mrs. Wadsworth." Postmarked at Brighthelmstone [Brighton] and passed through the London
post office on June 6.1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [51]

Double letter:

1765, December 2[, from Joseph Townsend], Vineyard[s Chapel, Bath], to Mrs. Wadsworth
[Judith Wordsworth], at the Revd. Mr. Townsend’s at Pewsey in Wiltshire. Salutation: "My dear
Judith."

1765, December 3, Tuesday night Lady Huntington[, Bath], to [Judith Wordsworth]. Salutation:
"My dear friend." Instructions on address panel: "Turn at Hungerford." 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of
text. [55]

1765, December 16, to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth], at the Revd. Mr. Townsend’s at
Pewsey, Wiltshire. Instructions on address panel: "Turn at Hungerford."1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of
text. [56]

1765, December 27, Bath, to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth], at Mr. Burkin’s House in
Spring Garden near the Admiralty Office, Westminster[, London].2 sheets folded; 7 pp. of text.
[57]

n.d. [?1765], to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth], at the Hon[ourable] Mrs. Carteret’s in St.
James Place, London.Letter delivered by Martin Madan.1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [58]

[?1765], to "My dear friends." The last page(s), including the address panel, are wanting. 1 sheet
folded; 4 pp. of text. [59]

1766, January 16, Thursday night, Bath, to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth], at Mr. Burkin's in Spring Garden near the Admiralty Office[, London.] 2 sheets folded; 7 pp. of text. [63]

[Spring 1766?], to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth], at Mr. Ford's Lodgings in the Vineyards, Bath. Salutation: "My dear Friend." Unsigned. Red wax seal attached. Mrs Wordsworth was at Mr. Ford's Lodgings in Bath in the Spring of 1766. 2 sheets folded; 7 pp. of text. [62]

1766, March 20, Thursday evening, Marlborough, to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth], at Mr. Ford's Lodgings at the Vineyards, Bath. Salutation: "My very dear Friend." 1 folded sheet; 4 pp. of text. [64]

1766, April 5, Chelsea[, London], to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth], at Mr. Ford's Lodgings in the Vineyards, Bath, Somersetshire. Salutation: "My dear Friend." 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [66]

1766, April 7, to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth], at the Vineyards, Bath. Salutation: "My dear Friend." 4 sheets folded; 7 pp. of texts. [67]

1766[, April 9], Wednesday, to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth], at Mr. Ford's Lodgings in the Vineyards, Bath, Somersetshire. Salutation: "My dear Friend." Date supplied by postmark. 1 sheet folded; 3 pp. of text. [61]

1766, April 15, Chelsea[, London], to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth], at Mr. Ford's Lodgings at the Vineyards, Bath, Somersetshire. Salutation: "My dearest Friend." Signature wanting. 2 sheets folded; 8 pp. of texts. [68]

1766, April 17, Friday night, Chelsea[, London], to "My very dear Friend" [Judith Wordsworth]. Address panel wanting. 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [69]

1766, May 13, Brighthelmstone [Brighton], to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth], at Chauncy Townsend's, Esqr, in Austin Friars, London. Salutation: "My dearest Friend." 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [70]


1766[, June 21], Saturday, to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth] at Mr. Burkin's in Spring Garden near the Admiralty Office, Whitehall[, London]. Salutation: "My dearest Friend." Seal attached. N.B.: Lady Huntington misdated her letter "July" instead of June, which can be confirmed by two sources: (1) the letter arrived in the London postoffice on June 23 and bears a
London postmark of that date; (2) the only month in the year 1766 on which the 21st fell on a Saturday was June. 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [74]

1766, July 5, Ote Hall, Sussex, to Judith Wordsworth. Address panel wanting. Salutation: "My dear Friend." Letter speaks of her [Mrs. Wordsworth's] going to Pewsey and "your good dear brother’s anxiety about you"—i.e., Joseph Townsend. 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [73]

1767, January 24, Brighthelmstone, Brighton, to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth] at the Revd. Mr. Madan’s at Knightsbridge near London. Salutation: "My dear Madam." 1 sheet folded; 3 pp. of text. [75]

1768, December 5, to Mrs. Wadsworth [Judith Wordsworth], at Mr. Burkin’s in Spring Garden near the Admiralty Office, Westminster, London. Salutation: "My dearest Friend." 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [77]

[?1771, June 3], to The Revd. [Thomas] Haweis, at Aldwinkle Northamptonshire. Salutation: "Dear Sir." Letter is postmarked "June 6"; the year is most likely 1771. Haweis’s son, wrote a note across the top, "The coolness with [Martin] Madan about My F[ather’s] marriage with Mrs. W[ordsworth. Indorsed". Haweis had married Judith Wordsworth on January 3, 1771. 1 sheet folded; 2 pp of text. [80]

1774, May 1, Trevecca College, Wales, to Mrs. [Thomas] Haweis, at Mrs. Elkington’s House in the Vineyards, Bath. Salutation: "My dear Madam." This letter was sent X Post—i.e., Cross Post—then redirected to Aldwinkle, Northamptonshire, passing through the London post office on May 7. There are some interesting notes on this letter by Thomas Haweis’s third wife, Elizabeth McDowall. At the bottom of p. 3: "Miss Orton (afterwards Mrs. Haweis) paid the whole expence of enlarging the Chapel, for which purpose she sold her jewels, and it did not cost Lady Huntingdon a farthing. E. Haweis." Another note by "E. H." along the address panel: "This letter was addressed to the 1st Mrs. Haweis. Miss Orton was the 2nd. Lady Ann Erskine was my informant concerning the jewels, but said that Miss Orton wished Lady Huntingdon to take the credit of it—which she did, as will be seen by some recently published notices of her." 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [82]

1775, September 7, College Green, Bristol, to The Revd. [and] Mrs. [Thomas] Haweis, at Thrapston, Northamptonshire. Salutation: "My very dear Friends." Letter postmarked from Bristol on September 8. 1 sheet folded; 4 p. of text. [85]

1775, October 7, St. Agnes, Cornwall, to Mrs. [Thomas] Haweis, at Aldwinkle Northamptonshire. Salutation: "My very dear Friends". "Thrapston" was first written and then marked out and "Aldwinkle" written. Letter bears no postmarks. 2 sheets folded; 8 pp. of text. [86]

1775, November 27, St. Agnes, Cornwall, to The Revd. Mr. [Thomas] Haweis, at Aldwinkle, Thrapston, Northamptonshire. Salutation: "My dear Friends." Letter postmarked from Truro, arrived in the London post office on December 1. 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [87]


1776, April 13, Fitchfield Street, London, to The Revd. Mr. Thomas Haweis, at Aldwinkle, Thrapston, Northamptonshire. Salutation: "My very dear Friends." Letter postmarked from London, April 13; large seal attached. 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [91]

1776, September 8. This is a copy, in another hand, of Lady Huntingdon’s letter to William Romaine. Salutation: "My dear Sir." 1 sheet folded; 4 p. of text. [92]

1777, February 20[, Trevecca] College[, Wales], to [The Revd. Mr. Thomas Haweis.] Salutation: "My dear & kind Friends." Address panel wanting. 2 sheets folded; 8 p. of text. [93]

1777, March 21[, Trevecca] College[, Wales], to The Revd. Mr. [Thomas] Haweis, The Vineyards, Bath. Salutation: "Dear Sir." Letter sent by X Post—i.e., by Cross Post from Wales to Bath rather than first going through London and bears a postmark from Hay[-on-Wye]. 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [94]

1777, September 23[, Trevecca] College[, Wales], to [The Revd. Mr. Thomas Haweis]. Address panel wanting. Salutation: "My very dear Friends." 1\2 sheet; 2 pp. of text. [95]

1777, October 17[, Trevecca College, Wales], to The Revd. Mr. [Thomas] Haweis, at Aldwinkle near Thrapston, Northamptonshire. Salutation: "My very dear Friends." Letter bears a postmark from Hay[-on-Wye]. 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [96]

1778, August 8, Saturday, Clifton Hill[, Bristol], to The Revd. Mr. [Thomas] Haweis, at Aldwinkle, Thrapston, Northamptonshire. Salutation: "My ever faithfull & dear Friends." Letter bears a Bristol postmark as well as a bishop mark dated August 10. 1 sheet folded; 3 pp. of text. [99]

[ n.d., 1778?] September, Bath, to Mrs. [Thomas] Haweis. Salutation: "My very dear Friends." Address panel contains only "Mrs. Haweis"; therefore, letter was probably hand-delivered. 1 sheet folded and 1/2 sheet; 6 pp. of text. [100]


1779, September 17[, Trevecca] College[, Wales], to [The Revd. Mr. Thomas Haweis]. Salutation: "My very kind Friends." Address panel wanting. 2 sheets folded; 8 pp. of text. [102]
1779, November 20, Spa Fields[, London], to [The Revd. Mr. Thomas Haweis]. Salutation: "My dear Friends." Address panel wanting. 1 sheet folded; 3 pp. of text. [103]

1789, March 6, Spa Fields[, London], to Mr. Cockayne, Attorney at Law, Lyons Inn[, London]. Salutation: "Sir." This letter is written in a hand other than Lady Huntingdon’s, although it was signed by her, William Taylor and John Wollaston. 1 sheet folded; 2 pp. of text. [107]

n.d. [? 1789, December] to The Revd. [Thomas] Haweis, Bath. Salutation: "My dear Friends," meaning Haweis and his wife, who by this date was Jennett Payne Orton. Haweis’s first wife, Judith Wordsworth, had died August 24, 1786. Jennett Orton was said to be a "boon companion" to Lady Huntingdon. Written on the address panel, "By favour of Mrs. Watkins"—i.e., the letter was not sent through the post but was hand delivered. 1 sheet folded; 3 pp. of text. [79] There is also, an undated copy of #79, in another hand. 3 sheets; 3 pp. of text.


1790, February 3, Spa Fields Park[, London], to [The Revd. Mr. Thomas Haweis]. Salutation: "My very dear Friends." 1 sheet folded; 2 pp. of text. [104]

1790, February 12, Spa Fields[, London], to [The Revd. Mr. Thomas Haweis]. Salutation: "My very dear Friends." Address panel wanting. 1 sheet folded and 1/2 sheet; 5 pp. of text. [113]

1790, February 25, Spa Fields[, London], to [The Revd. Mr. Thomas Haweis]. Salutation: "My very dear Friends." Address panel wanting. 1 sheet folded; 3 pp. of text. [115]

1790, March 6, Spa Fields[, London], to The Revd. Mr. [Thomas] Haweis, at the Countess of Huntingdon’s, Vineyards, Bath. Salutation: "My very dear Friends." 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [116]

1790, March 15, Spa Fields[, London], to The Revd. Mr. [Thomas] Haweis, at the Countess of Huntingdon’s, Bath. Salutation: "My dear Friends." 1 sheet folded; 2 pp. of text. [117]

1790[, March 24, London], to The Revd. Mr. [Thomas] Haweis, at the Countess of Huntingdon’s, Bath. Salutation: "My very dear Friends." Letter undated; postmarked March 24. 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [118]


1790, April 8, Spa Fields[, London], to [The Revd. Mr. Thomas Haweis]. Salutation: "My dear Friends." Address panel wanting. 1 sheet folded; 3 pp. of text. [121]
1790, April 13, Spa Fields[, London], to [The Revd. Mr. Thomas Haweis]. Salutation: "My dear & most kind Friends." Address panel wanting. 1 sheet folded; 3 pp. of text. [122]


1790, May 27, Spa Fields[, London], to [The Revd. Mr. Thomas Haweis]. Salutation: "My dearest Friends." Address panel wanting. 1 sheet folded; 2 pp. of text. [124]

1790, June 9, Spa Fields[, London], to [The Revd. Mr. Thomas Haweis]. Salutation: "My dear kind Friends." Address panel wanting. 1 sheet folded; 2 pp. of text. [125]

1790, July 13, Spa Fields[, London], to The Revd. Mr. [Thomas] Haweis, at Aldwinkle near Thrapston. Salutation: "My very dear Friends." 1 sheet folded; 3 pp. of text. [126]

1790, August 7, Spa Fields[, London], to The Revd. Mr. [Thomas] Haweis, at Alwinkle, Thrapston. No salutation. Postmarked from London, August 7. 1 sheet folded; 3 pp. of text. [127]


[?1790], n.p., to [The Revd. Mr. Thomas Haweis]. Salutation: "My very dear Friends." Address panel wanting. 1 sheet folded; 4 pp. of text. [130]

[Before 28 December, 1757,] January[?] 8, to Mrs. [Anne] Grinfield, Bedchamber Woman to their Royal Highnesses the Princesses Amelia & Caroline at St. James’s, London. A London postmark is only partially legible; the day is "8", but the month, "IA"—i.e., "January"—is a guess. The princesses were sisters of George III. Princess Caroline died on 28 December, 1757. [1790?], June 10, Thursday, Spa Fields[, London], to Sir Richard Hill. 1/2 sheet; 1 pp. of text n.d., Wednesday afternoon, Bath, to [Brian Bury] Collins, address wanting. On thin blue paper; evidence of red wax seal remains. 1/2 sheet folded; 2 pp. of text.
Anon., 1801, August 18, to Thomas Haweis, Chappel House, Brighton. [Copy to Mr Hardcastle in Haweis’ hand?]

Austin, T. and Partners, 1820, March 20 and April 19, receipt for £221.10.4 funeral expenses for Thomas Haweis. ADS "Received of Mrs Haweis, March 20, 1820, One Hundred Pounds and received also April 19, 1820 of ---- McDowall, Esq. One Hundred and twenty one Pounds ten shillings & four pence being together £ 221.10.4 the amount of the funeral expenses & mourning for the late Revd Dr Haweis -- for self & Partners, T Austin

£ 221.10.4"

[N.B.: Thomas Haweis died February 11, 1820. Elizabeth McDowall was his third wife. She was the daughter of Captain Alexander McDowall; her brothers were James and Samuel.] (I:14)

B., M. [? i.e., Biddulph, Martha?], 1765, August 22, Tottehham[, London?], letter, to Mrs [Judith Townsend] Wordsworth, at the Revd Mr [Joseph] Townsend’s, Pewsey, Wilts. ALS Endorsed: "Truman." This is an account of the death of Samuel Walker of Truro, who had died at Blackheath, July 19, 1761; see ASW, p. 77. She also mentions, "Your sister has been at Croyden and not yet returned." Judith Townsend had married John Wordsworth in 1758, but it was an abusive relationship and by the date of this letter, she was living at Pewsey with her brother who was rector there; later (in 1771), she married Thomas Haweis. (II/2:137)

Barham, Lady Diana, 1811, April 30, n.p., letter, to Mrs Thomas Haweis, n.p. MS unsigned. 8 p. letter but incomplete. Endorsed: "Lady Barham to Mrs Haweis". (I:11)

Barham, Lady Diana, 1814, August 27, Fairy Hill, letter, to Thomas Haweis, at Weymouth, Dorset. ALS Endorsed by JOWH: "Lady Barham whom I remember with her two orange coloured postation[?postillions?] and open barouche taking me about when I was 7 or 8 years old". (I:31)

Barham, Lady Diana, [1815?], July [5], Fairy Hill, Swansea, letter, to Thomas Haweis. ALS Note in another hand: "Lady Barham borrowing money never paid". Postmark from Swansea very dim. (I:33)

Barham, Lady Diana, 1816, February 17, Swansea, letter, to Thomas Haweis. ALS Postmarked from Swansea on February 19. Red wax seal attached. Endorsed in pencil: "@ [i.e., About] the £400 that the Earl of Gainsborough owes Dr Haweis but refused to pay". (I:29)
Barham, Lady Diana, [1816, after February 17?], Llanindod Wells, Builth, Radnorshire, letter, to Mrs Thomas Haweis, 5 Beauford[sic] Buildings, Bath. ALS For related items, see under Charles N. Noel, Thomas Haweis (February, 1816), and the other Barham letters in this collection. (I:28)

Barham, Lady Diana, 1820, February 21, Fairy Hill[, Swansea], letter, to Mrs Thomas Haweis, 5 Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS Lady Diana had originally dated her letter "Dec.", then overwrote "Feb." Letter was postmarked from Swansea on February 23. Black wax seal. (I:17)


Barham, Lady Diana, 1823, March 14, Fairy Hill[, Swansea], letter, to Mrs Thomas Haweis, 5 Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS A memorandum on this letter by Elizabeth Haweis in 1823 states, "Lady Barham’s last letter; she died Apr. 13, 1823". This same memo dates the letter March 17, 1820, but Mrs Haweis was in error both as to the day and the year. She had read Lady Barham’s "14" as "17". The postmark, however, verifies the correct date as March 14, 1823. (I:13)

Belvidere, L[or]d, 1794, March 6, Dublin, letter, to [Thomas Haweis], n.p. ALS Letter of introduction for a Mr Mann, who hand delivered the letter to Haweis at Bath. (II/2:142)

Berridge, John, 1777, December 19, Everton, letter, to [Mrs W.?], [St James’s Place, London]. ALS (II/2:115)

Biddulph, Mrs S[?], 1795, June 17, Shirehampton[, Avon], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Thrapston. ALS Postmarked "BRISTOL"; acknowledging receipt of £10. (II/2:110)

Biddulph, Mrs S[?], 1798, September 7, Congresbury, near Bristol, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Spa-Fields, London. ALS Endorsed "Mrs Biddulph". Black wax seal; Bristol postmark, a red ink oval with "10 O’CLOCK" along the top curve, "98 F. NOON" along the lower curve, and "SP 10" across the middle. Part of address panel wanting. (II/1:123)

Birt, Isaiah, 1825, February 13, Birmingham, MS note: "The case of the church at Henly in Arden, is most cordially recommended by . . . Isaiah Birt. Birmingham, February 13th, 1825." /s/ Isaiah Birt and Thomas Morgan." ADS (II/1:69)

Boesen, A. E., 1801, August 6, Faaborg [?Aaborg], Denmark, to Thomas Haweis, for Missionary Society. Translation by Haweis of Boesen’s Latin letter. MS

Bradbury, Thomas, 1695, October 7, Leeds. ADS "Oct. 7, 1695, Leeds Thomas Bradbury Book (C r h r f?--illegible) of Mr. Jer. Thorsby." Pasted to another page with the following note: "The handwriting of ye Revd Thos. Bradbury. Taken from his copy of Owen on ye 130 Psal. [illegible]. Mr. Bradbury’s great work was entitled ‘The Mystery of godliness.’ 52 Sermons on 1 Tim. 3:16. Was minister at Call Lane Chapel, Leeds, afterwards at New Court, London, Vide Wilson, Vol. III.450." (II/1:76)
Bridges, N., [1800?], January 31, Magdalen Hall[, Oxford], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Vineyards, Bath. ALS Postmarked "OXFORD"; sent by "+ Post"—i.e, "Cross post". J.O.W.H. wrote the following note on the top left of p. 1: "I remember Dr Bridges an odd great gaunt old man at Clifton 1822 or thereabouts. He wanted me to write a book like his nephew. He of the 119th Ps.!!" (II/1:103)

Bull, S. M., 1811, November 14, Llantwit Major, near Cowbridge, Glamorganshire, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS Re ordination. (I:52)

Bull, S. M., 1811, November 26, Llantwit [Major, near Cowbridge, Glamorganshire], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS Re curate for Aldwincle. (I:54)

Burgoyne, Lt. Col. [Montague Roger], 1795, March 3, Bath, letter, to Thomas Haweis, n.p. ALS Re Haweis sending pamphlet, "The Soldier’s Calling." Burgoyne requests copies of it to distribute to his regiment. Burgoyne was the eldest son of Sir John Burgoyne (1739-1785). In 1795 he became lieutenant colonel of the 32nd light dragoons. He died in 1817. (II/1:94)


Chew, C[harles], 1793, December 2, [?Aldwincle], letter, to Thomas Haweis, n.p. ALS Endorsed by J.O.W.H, "My father’s best curate." (II/2:139)


Cooper, William, 1801, February 25, Dublin, to Thomas Haweis, Chapel House, Vineyards, Bath. ALS

Cooper, William, 1801, July 23, Armagh, Ireland, to Thomas Haweis, at Lady Ann Erskine’s, Spafields, London. ALS

Crabtree, William, 1780, May 17, 18. MS sermon. ADS Crabtree, of Bradford, Yorks, delivered this discourse at Ramp as a publick lecture held there on May 17, 18, 1780. (II/1:70)

Crosley, David, 1743/4, March 11, Stubby-lee, letter, to Richard Thomas, "with care". ALS On the address panel: "For his esteemed friend Richd Thomas, with care, These". Endorsed: "Baptist Church at Bacup; he died in 1744, aged 75." (II/1:74)

Elton, Elizabeth, 1812, January 4, Richmond Terrace, 15[, Clifton], letter, to Mrs Thomas Haweis, Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS Endorsed: "Dear Lady Elton’s 1st letter. A friendship which only closed in Death." (I:55)

Elton, Elizabeth, [pre-1819], July 7, Clevedon Court[, Clevedon, Avon], letter, to Mrs Thomas Haweis. ALS No postmarks.. (I:22)


Erskine, Thomas, 1804, October 24, n.p. [to Thomas Haweis], address panel wanting. ALS

Eslinguer, Melchoir, 1799, September 12, Surici, Helvetiorum[, Zurich, Switzerland], letter, to [Thomas Haweis], n. p. ALS In Latin. (II/2:118)

Evans, Hugh, 1775, June 5, Bratton[, Wilts.], letter, to Rev. John Martin, To be left at Mr Dudner’s, near Temple Bar, London. ALS Postmarked "Trowbridge"; endorsed: "respecting William Allen". Small portrait of Evans pasted on p. 3. (II/1:80)

Fancourt, Thomas, 1800, September 6, St. Saviour’s[, London], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Lady Huntingdon’s Chapel, Brighton. ALS (II/1:105)

Fawcett, John, 1790, September 10, Brearly Hall, Halifax, letter, to James Smith, Esq., Islington, near London. ALS (II/1:67)

Ford, Dr John, 1794, July 29, Tunbridge Wells, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Thrapston. ALS Postmarked "Tunbridge Wells". Endorsed: Miss [Sarah] Mendes’ marriage settlement with James Willyams. (II/2:133)

Foster, John, 1791, August 27, Brearly Hall[, Halifax], to James Smith, Esq., Islington, London. ALS (II/1:68)

Francis, Benjamin, 1790, April 9, Horsley[, Gloucestershire], letter, "To the Gentlemen the Fundees of the particular Baptist Fund in London." ALS (II/1:66)

Francis, Benjamin, 1792, August 21, Horsley[, Gloucestershire], letter, "To the Gentlemen of the Fundees of the particular Baptist Fund in London." ALS (II/1:65)

Francis, Benjamin, 1793, September 21, Northampton, letter, to Rev. J[ohn?] Sutcliff, Olney. ALS (II/1:63)

Francis, Benjamin, Pastor of the Baptist Church at Horsley in Gloucestershire. Two copper[?] engravings: (1) by T. Trotter, Sculpt, published May 1, 1794, by I. R., London. (2) "Engraved by Freeman from an original painting," "For the New Evangelical Magazine." (II/1:64)

Fry, Thomas, 1799, November 5, Lincoln College[, Oxford], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Spa Fields, London. ALS (I:1)

Gage, Sidney [Mrs Thomas Gage], 1798, September 22, see Parke, W., 1798, September 12.
Gage, Sidney [Mrs Thomas Gage], 1818, May 18, Worcester, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Beauford [sic] Buildings, Bath. ALS (I:24; see also under Parke, II/1:101)

Gage, Sidney [Mrs Thomas Gage], 1818, July 2, Worcester, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Pulteney Buildings, Weymouth, Dorsetshire. ALS Red wax seal attached. (I:26; see also under Parke, II/1:101)

Glascott, C[raddock], 1793, October 19, Bath, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Spa Fields, London. ALS (II/1:107)

Glascott, C[raddock], 1796, April 15, Hatherleigh, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Vineyards, Bath. ALS (I:47)

Glascott, C[raddock], [1798], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Spa Fields. ALS (II/2:117)

Griffin, William, 1809, June 23, Thrapston, to Thomas Haweis, N. 4, Vineyards, Bath. ALS

Griffin, William, 1809, October 17, Thrapston, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS

Griffin, William, 1810, January 17, Thrapston, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS

Griffin, William, 1810, April 7th, Thrapston, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS


Griffin, William, 1811, July 20, Thrapston, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. Also a copy of William Griffin’s letter to Miss Emilia Powys, Thrapston, July 19, 1811. ALS (I:9)

Griffin, William, 1812, August 28, Thrapston, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS Endorsed: Llewellyn and Frederic Powys, [Richard Ash] Hannaford, etc. (I:57)

[Griffin, William.] 1814, August 20, Thrapston, letter, to Thomas Haweis, At Weymouth, Dorset. MS unsigned. (I:43)

Gurney, W., 1811, November 12, 21 Bellyard, Temple Bar, London, letter, to Thomas Haweis, No. 5, Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS (I:51)

Hanbury, W., 1804, October 19, Christ Church, Oxon, to Thomas Haweis, Aldwinckle, Thrapston, Northamptonshire. ALS [MS note by Haweis’ son, J.O.W. Haweis.]


Hankey, W. Alers, 1819, June 24, Brighton, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS (I:20)


Hannaford, Richard Ash, 1813, October 11, Clopton, Oundle, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS (I:60)

Hannaford, Richard Ash, 1814, January 4, Aldwincle, Oundle, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Beaufort Building, Bath. ALS (I:62)


[Haweis, Thomas, 1793?, Brighton?], draft of a letter, to "Monseignuer", [Bishop of Leon?]. MS in French, unsigned.

[Leon, Bishop of?], 1793, June 11 [Brighton?], to [Thomas Haweis]. MS letter, unsigned, in French. (II/2:140)

Haweis, Thomas, [1796?], draft of letter, to the Bishop of London [Beilby Porteus] and the Clergy. MS unsigned. (II/2:121)

Haweis, Thomas, [1798?], copy of letter, to ________ Kirwan, asking him to preach a charity sermon for the cause of the Missionary Society. MS unsigned. (II/2:124)

Haweis, Thomas, n.d. [but ca. 1816?], n.p., letter, to "My dear Madam" [i.e., Lady Diana Barham]. MS unsigned. (I:34)

Haweis, Thomas, 1816, February, letter, to "Dear Madam" [i.e., Lady Diana Barham]. ALS (I:35)

Hepworth, Ab______, 1795, September 21, Grafham[. Cambs.], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Spa Fields in or near London. ALS (II/2:112)

Hepworth, Ab______, 1795, November 2, Grafham[. Cambs.], letter, to Thomas Haweis, at his house adjoining his chapel, Spafields, London. ALS (II/2:108)
Hervey, Lady Caroline, 1799, February 28, Brighton, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Vineyards, Bath. ALS (I:48)

Hervey, Lady Caroline, 1816, February 5, Brighton, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS (I:30)

Hey, John, 1795, October 12, Bristol, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Spa Fields Chapel, London. ALS (II/2:120)

Heywood, Oliver, 1694, May 14, n.p., letter to Hon. Mr. Ralph Thorsby, at his house in Leeds. ALS

Heywood, Oliver, 1699, February 5, n.p., letter, to Mr Ralph Thorsby at his house in Leeds. ALS

Heywood, Oliver, A leaf of Heywood’s diary in the possession of John Fawcett of Ewood Hall on the evening of April 1st, 1820. /s/ J. Mann. Vide History of Halifax, p. 340. ADS (II/1:81)

Hinchcliffe, John, Bishop of Peterborough, 1776, July 12, Cambridge, letter, to Thomas Haweis, n.p. ALS (II/2:128)


Howell, William, 1796, March 15, Knaresborough, Yorkshire, letter, to Thomas Haweis[?], n.p. ALS (II/2:122)

Illingworth, P., 1794, December 27, Frith Street[, London], letter, to Thomas Haweis. ALS (II/1:97)

Janaway, John, [1793?], No. 114, Cheapside[, London], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS Red wax seal. (II/2:116)

Jones, D[avid], 1793, October 10, Langan [i.e. Llangan], near Bridgend, Glamorganshire, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Spafield Chapel House, London. ALS (II/2:125)

Jones, D[avid], 1794, February 12, Coychurch [Mid-Glamorgan, Wales], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Chapel House, Vineyards, Bath. ALS (I:40)

Kilvington, Edward, 1794, July 2, Fenstanton[, Cambs.], near St Ives, Hunts, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Aldwincle, Thrapston, Northamptonshire. ALS (II/2:143)

Kilvington, E[ward], 1794, July 17, Fenstanton[, Cambs.], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Aldwincle, Thrapston, Northamptonshire. ALS (II/2:114)

Kilvington, Edward, 1794, August 29, Fenstanton, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Aldwincle, Thrapston, Northamptonshire. ALS (II/2:151)
Kilvington, Edward, 1794, September 15, "Substance of a conversation between the Bishop of Lincoln and myself at Buckden Palace. Sept. 15, 1794." ADS (II/2:152)

Kilvington, Edward, 1794, October 15, Fenstanton[, Cambs.], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Chapel House, Spa Fields, London. ALS (II/1:90)

Kilvington, Edward, 1794, November 28, Fenstanton[, Cambs.], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Bath, Somersetshire. ALS (II/1:96)

Kilvington, Edward, 1795, March 31, Fenstanton[, Cambs.], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Bath, Somersetshire. ALS (II/1:99)

Kilvington, E[dward], 1796, January 29, Fenstanton[, Cambs.], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Bath, Somersetshire. ALS (II/2:113)

Leigh, Egerton, 1805, September 2, Brownsover [Warwickshire], to Thomas Haweis, Aldwinkle, near Thrapston, Northamptonshire. ALS Letter edged in black.

Leigh, Sir W. S., 1794, December 30, Ashborne Hall [where?], letter, to Thomas Haweis. ALS (II/1:98)

Lemon, Sir William, 1800, October 11, Carnanton, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Brighthelmstone, Sussex. ALS. (II/1:106)

Madan, Spencer, Bishop of Peterborough, 1809, January 12, Bishop’s Palace, Peterborough, to Thomas Haweis, Rector of All Saints, Aldwinkle, Oundle. ALS

Madan, Spencer, Bishop of Peterborough, 1809, May 10, Baldock, Herts., to Thomas Haweis, No. 4, Vineyards, Bath. ALS

Madan, Spencer, Bishop of Peterborough, 1810, November 21, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ADS. (II/2:134)

Maitland, Mrs S. R., 1798, November 17, letter, to Thomas Haweis. MS unsigned. (I:49)

Martin, John, 1770, July 9, n.p., receipt, to Mr Pudner. ADS

Martin, John, 1805, May 9, [London?], letter, to George Pritchard, Colchester, Essex. ALS (II/1:89)

Newcastle, J. Sidney, 1794, March 20, Wellington[, Som.], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS (II/1:92)

Newton, John, 1763, January 12, copy of a letter, to [Thomas Haweis], n.p.
Noel, Baptist, 1809, November 8, Winkfield Rectory [Berkshire], to Thomas Haweis, Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS

Noel, Baptist, 1811, June 12, Hereford Street[, London], letter, to Thomas Haweis, No. 5 Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS (I:5)

Noel, Baptist, [1811.] October 13, Maidstone, letter, to Thomas Haweis, No. 5 Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS Black wax seal. (I:3)

Noel, C[harles] N. [Lord Barham], 1816, February 27, Kensington Gate[, London], note, to Thomas Haweis. ADS (I:28a)

Noel, Charlotte M[argaret], 1810, December 6, Barham Court, Maidstone, to Mrs Thomas Haweis, 5 Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS (II/2:135)

Noel, Charlotte M[argaret], 1811, October 18, Kingston House[, Dorchester], letter, to Thomas Haweis, 5 Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS (I:45)

Noel, Charlotte Margaret, 1813, January 19, Brighton, letter, to Mrs Thomas Haweis, 5 Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS (I:12)

Noel, Leland, 1811, June 22, Broad Sanctuary [, London], letter, to Thomas Haweis, No 2 Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS (I:6)

Noel, Leland, 1812 [i.e., 1813], February 27, Broad Sanctuary[, London], letter, to Thomas Haweis, 5 Beaufort Building, Bath. ALS (I:56)

Noel, Leland, 1813, December 13, Worcester, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS (I:61)

Noel, Leland, 1818, October 15, Broad Sanctuary[, London], letter, to Thomas Haweis. ALS (I:25)

Owens, J. [?or I?], 1815, August 25, Cheshunt College[, Cambridge], to Thomas Haweis, 5 Beauford[sic] Buildings, Bath, Somersetshire. ALS

Parke, W., 1798, September 12, n.p., letter, to [Thomas Haweis], n. p. MS unsigned. Also, Gage, Sidney [Mrs Thomas], 1798, September 22, n.p., letter, to Mr W. Parke, No. 109 Gray’s Inn Lane, near King’s Road, London. ALS Red wax seal. (II/1:101; see also I:24, 26)

Parsons, John, Bishop of Peterborough, 1814, June 4, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS (I:36)

Powys, [Miss Emilia?], 1811, May 21, Titchmarsh, letter, to [William Griffin, Aldwincle]. ALS (I:8)
Powys, Frederic, 1809, February 8, Aldwinkle, to Thomas Haweis [Bath; address panel wanting]. ALS

Powys, Frederic, 1809, June 18, Aldwinkle, to Thomas Haweis [Bath; address panel wanting]. ALS

Powys, Frederic, 1809, August 7, Aldwinkle, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS

Powys, Frederic, 1809, August 14, Aldwinkle, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS Haweis reply dated August 17 has been pasted in.

Powys, Frederic, 1809, September 22, Aldwinkle, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS

Powys, Frederic, 1810, August 6, Aldwinkle, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS

Powys, Frederic, 1811, July 4, Aldwinkle, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS (I:7)

Powys, Llewellyn, 1811, August 23, Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey, letter, to Thomas Haweis. ALS (I:10)

Powys, Llewellyn, 1811, October 17, Titchmarsh, letter, to Thomas Haweis, No. 5, Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS (I:44)

Powys, Llewellyn, 1811, November 28, Titchmarsh, letter, to Thomas Haweis, No. 5, Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS P (I:53)

Pugh, David, 1803, July 15, Newport, near Cardigan, Wales, to Thomas Haweis, Aldwinkle, Thrapston, Northamptonshire; redirected to Brighthelmstone [i.e., Brighton]. ALS

Pugh, John, 1795, January 19, Rauceby, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Vineyards, Bath. ALS (I:46)

Pugh, John, 1795, June 15, No. 71 Wimpole Street[, London], letter, to [Thomas Haweis]. ALS (II/2:109)


Shepherd, P.M.[?], 1791, June 18, Admiralty[, London], letter, to Thomas Haweis. ALS (I:42)

Shirley, Walter[, Junr.], 1800, March 17, Orlingbury, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Vineyards, Bath. ALS (II/1:104)

Shirley, Walter[, Junr.], 1801, February 24, Orlingbury, to Thomas Haweis, Vineyards, Bath. ALS
Shirley, Walter[, Junr.], 1801, March 4, Orlingbury, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Vineyards, Bath. ALS (II/2:138)

Shirley, Walter[, Junr.], 1801, [April] 4, Orlingbury, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Vineyards, Bath. ALS (I:58)

Shirley, Walter[, Junr.], 1801, April 13, Orlingbury, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Vineyards, Bath. ALS (I:59)

Shirley, Walter[, Junr.], 1801, April 20, London, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Vineyards, Bath. (I:50)

Simpson, Robert, 1789, November 12, Bolton, letter, to The Rev John Hirst, Bacup. ALS (II/1:71)

Simpson, W. W., 1798, November 15, Diss[, Norfolk], letter, to John Cowell, Brewer, Maid Lane, Southwark[, London]. ALS (II/1:86)

Slater, John, 1850, January 22, Trowbridge, letter, to [Peter?] Latrobe, n.p. ALS (I:15)

Smith, M., 1702, March 25, letter, to "Worthy Sir". ALS (II/1:72)

Smith, Richard, 1751, May 1, n. p., letter, to Daniel Sutcliffe, Lane, near Crostone. ALS (II/1:88)

Spencer, Edward, [after 1816], Certificate: "Two young men [Waugh and Price] designed for a mission to Otaheite [i.e. Tahiti] sent by my friend Dr Haweis from Bath studied some time at my Academy at Wingfield in the year 1790". Signed, "Edwd Spencer, Rector, Winkfield" ADS (I:37)

Stretton, Richard, 1701/2, February 7, London, letter, to Mr Ralph Thoresby, merchant, at his house in Kirk-gate in Leeds. ALS (II/1:73)

Sundelin, Olavus Jona, 1800, January 28, Norkoping[, i.e. Norrköping, Sweden], rector and preacher at the free school for the poor, letter, "To the brethren united for preaching the faith to the heathen, most venerable & beloved, grace & peace be multiplied." (II/2:146)

Talbot, W., 1762, October 11[, Cropredy, Oxon?], letter, to [Thomas Haweis], n. p. ALS (II/2:148)

Taylor, W., 1790, January 11, Taylor, No. 3, Windmill Row, Camberwell, London, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Countess of Huntingdon’s, Vineyard’s, Bath. ALS (II/2:127)

Tenney, John, 1810, February 6, Thrapston, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS Double letter with William Griffin, n.d., which see.
Thomas, J[oshua], 1790, January 2, Leominster, letter, to James Smith, Esq., Colebrooke Row, Islington, London. ALS (II/1:79)

Thomas, T[homas], 1799, December 13, Crown Row[, London], letter, to James Smith, Colebrook Row, Islington[, London]. ALS (II/1:85)

Thomas, Timothy, 1826, November 21 [date in another hand], letter, to "The Gentlemen Managers of the Fund." ALS (II/1:78)

Thompson, H., 1809, July 19, Aldwinckle, to Thomas Haweis, No. 4, Vineyards, Bath. ALS


Toms, Js [James?], 1779, April 26, Hadley[, London?], letter, to Elizabeth [Fisher]. ALS

Fisher, Eli[zabeth], December 24, 1823, letter, to Mrs Kersey ("My dear Friend, Dear Mrs Kersey"). ALS (II/1:87)

Townsend, Charles, 1807, May 30, Calstone [Doncaster], to Thomas Haweis, Aldwinkle, Thrapston, Northamptonshire. ALS

Truelove, William, 1792, January 5, Norwich, letter, "To the Ministers & Managers of the Particular Baptist’s Fund". ALS

Kinghorn, Joseph, Thomas Hawkins, & [illegible signature], 1792, January 6, Norwich, letter, "To the Managers of the Baptist Fund". ALS Letter supporting Truelove and recommending his petition. ALS

[Illegible signature], 1792, January 6, Norwich, letter, by same illegible hand, recommending same. ALS (II/1:83)

Vaughan, James, Junr., 1795, October 9, Edmund Hall, Oxford, letter, to Thomas Haweis, at the Chapel of the late Countess of Huntingdon, London. ALS (I:41)

Way, J., 1791, February 10, Acton, letter, to Thomas Haweis, at Lady Huntingdon’s, Bath. ALS Red wax seal. (II/2:132)

Way, J., 1794, January 24, Twickenham, letter, to Thomas Haweis, at the Chapel House, Bath. ALS Wax seal. (II/2:141)

Welman, Charlotte M[argaret], 1814, January 20, Poundsford [Park, Taunton], letter, to Mrs Thomas Haweis, No. 5 Beaufort Buildings, Bath. ALS Black wax seal. (I:2)

Wilkins, W., 1798, October 11, Bourton-on-the-Water[, Glos.], letter, to Mr. B. Tomkins, London Bridge foot, Southwark[, London]. ALS (II/1:84)
Williams, Edward, 1798, May 5, Rotherham, letter, to Mrs Williams, Llanog [i.e., Llandyrnog, Clwyd] near Denbigh, N. Wales. ALS Written in Welsh. (II/1:77)

Williams, Joseph, 1787, December 7, Kidderminster, letter, to [text wanting] Pearsall at Warminster. ALS (II/1:82)

Williams, T[? or W?], 1791, May 25, Edmund Hall, Oxford, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Vineyards, Bath. Williams mentions Edward Spencer at Winkfield (i.e., Wingfield). Endorsed: "Mr Williams died the morning he was to have been married." (II/2:131)

Willyams, J[ames], 1794, June 8, Plymouth, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Chapel House, Spa Fields, London. ALS (II/2:144)

Willyams, J[ames], 1794, July 5, Camp Maker[-with-Rame, Cornwall, south of Millbrook], letter, to Thomas Haweis, n. p. ALS (II/1:93)

Willyams, J[ames], 1794, July 15, Truro, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Aldwincle, near Thraps ton, Nor[tham]tonshire. ALS (II/2:145)

Willyams, J[ames], 1794, August 15, Truro, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Aldwincle, near Thraps ton, Northamptonshire. ALS Partial red wax seal. (II/2:150)

Willyams, J[ames], 1794, November 13, Truro, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Bath. ALS (II/1:91)

Willyams, J[ames], 1794, November 28, Morton Hampstead [i.e., Moretonhampstead, Devon], letter, to Thomas Haweis, Lady Huntingdon’s Chapel, Bath. ALS (II/1:95)

Willyams, J[ames], 1794, December 10, Exeter, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Lady Huntingdon’s Chapel, Bath. ALS (II/1:100)

Willyams, J[ames], 1815, June 10, Carnanton, Cornwall, letter, to Thomas Haweis, No 5, Beauford[sic] Buildings, Bath. ALS (I:32)

Willyams, [Col.] J[ohn] O[liver], 1797, November 14, Carnanton, letter, to Thomas Haweis, Spafields Chapel, London. ALS (II/1:102)

Willyams, J. O.[?], 1804, December 31, Carnanton, to Thomas Haweis, Thrapston. ALS

Wright, James [Sir], 1791, June 10, Ray[?] House, letter, to Thomas Haweis, at Mrs Lyon’s, Little Ormond Street, Bloomsbury, London. ALS (II/2:126)

Fragment with the following note: "Curious deed of the reign of Queen Elizabeth with autograph of the celebrated Robert Holland. Date 1560." But no deed or otherwise herewith. (II/2:147)

MS "Lady Beresford’s Vision", circa 1814. At top: "Mrs Elizabeth Haweis papers. The MS is Charles McDowall’s." (I:38)
"The Proceedings of an Assembly of Free-Grace general Baptists formed in the year 1770, etc., etc." 8 p. folio. MS copy of minutes[?] "from the Book". ADS (II/1:75)
Letters of Mary Cooke Clarke, Eliza Cooke and Frances Cooke

Copies of Mary Cooke’s letters to John Wesley in her Letter-Book


2. Cooke, Mary, [?1785], Friday morning, September 23, to The Revd J. Wesley, Bristol. Salutation: "Revd & Dear Sir." [No.] 2. "Copy of a letter to Mr Wesley."


6. Cooke, Mary, 1786, February 20, Duke Street, Trowbridge, to The Revd Mr J. Wesley, New-chapel, City-Road, London. Salutation: "Once more, my Dear Sir, I am returned to Trowbridge…." [No.] 6. "Answer to Mr Wesley’s 5th letter."


8. Cooke, Mary, 1786, March 25, Duke Street, Trowbridge, to The Revd J. Wesley, To be left at the Preaching-House, Macclesfield, Cheshire. Salutation: "I gladly avail myself of the allowed liberty…." [No.] 8th. "Answer to Mr Wesley’s 7th letter."


11. Cooke, Mary, 1786, August 30, Duke Street, Trowbridge, to The Revd J. Wesley, Bristol. Salutation: "Bless the Lord, O my soul…." [No.] 11th. "Answer to Mr Wesley’s 10th letter."


[21.] Cooke, Mary, 1789, February 5, St Hellier’s, Isle of Jersey, to The Revd. J. Wesley, Bristol. Salutation: "Revd. & Dear Sir." Opening sentence: "Long, long as it is since I embraced my privilege of writing to you, I have not yet forgot to be grateful for many, many past favours." [No number assigned to this letter; she signed it with her married name, "M. Clarke."]

Mary Cooke’s Letter-book ["Miss Peacock" written on outside cover]


2. 1781, December 5; list of titles, 57 on page 1, linked with the names of 57 men; p. 2. another list of 57 titles linked to names of 57 women.

4. Cooke, Mary, 1785, December 14, Devizes, to Eliza Cooke. "Answer to my Sister E. 20th & 21th letters." Beginning, "Did I wait till inclination leads me…"

5. Cooke, Mary, "Answer to my sister’s 22d & 23 letters. Incomplete, date and place wanting. No salutation but beginning, "Most feelingly I adopt my beloved Sister’s declaration….."

6. Cooke, Mary, 1786, September 14, Trowbridge, to Miss Peacock, Westgate Street, Bath. Hand-delivered "By favor of Mr Clarke." [No.] 1st : "Copy of a letter to Miss Peacock." Beginning, "Mr Clarke’s visit to Bath…"

7. Cooke, Mary, 1786, October 28, Trowbridge, to Miss Peacock, Westgate-Street, Bath. [No.] 2. "Answer to Miss Peacock’s 1st letter." Beginning, "Had not inclination been forced to yield to necessity….."


Cooke, Mary, 1787, July 23, Trowbridge, to Miss Peacock, Westgate-Street, Bath. Hand-delivered "By favour of Mr Sims." [No.] 7th. "Copy of letter to Miss Peacock." Beginning, "I acknowledge, my Dear Sister, that with reason you say….."

12. Cooke, Mary, 1787, August 7, Trowbridge, to Miss Peacock, Westgate-Street, Bath. Hand-delivered "By favour of Miss Orchard." [No.] 8th. "Answer to Miss Peacock’s 9th, 10th, & 11th letters." Beginning, "Having a few moments spare time….."


14. Cooke, Mary, 1787, October 9, Trowbridge, to Miss Peacock, Westgate Street, Bath. [No.] 11th. "Answer to Miss Peacock’s 12th, 13th, & 14th letters." Beginning, "In a letter which a few days since….."
15. Cooke, Mary, 1787, December 1, Devizes, to Miss Peacock, Westgate-Street, Bath. [No.] 12th. "Answer to Miss Peacock’s 15th, & 16th letters." Beginning, "The return of the enclosed will evidence to my dear Sister…".


18. Cooke, Mary, date and place wanting, to Miss Peacock, Westgate Street, Bath. [No.] 15th. Answer to Miss Peacock’s 19th letter." Beginning, "Where, my dear M. P----, where were your thoughts…".


20. Cooke, Mary, 1785, January 27, Trowbridge, to Mr Perkins, Freshford. [No.] 1st. "Copy of a letter to Mr Perkins." Beginning, "Will Mr Perkins be obliging us to consider…".

21. Cooke, Mary, 1785, March 23, Trowbridge, to Mr Perkins, Freshford. [No.] 2d. "Copy of a letter to Mr Perkins." Beginning, "Would you not tell me I was singular…".

22. Cooke, Mary, 1785, March 26, [? Trowbridge], to Mr Perkins [place wanting]. [No.] 3d. "Copy of a letter to Mr Perkins." Beginning: "I have never, my dear Brother…".


24. Cooke, Mary, 1785, April 8 [? Trowbridge]. Postscript? Beginning: "We read, that for a certain time…".

25. Cooke, Mary, 1785, May 28, Trowbridge, to Mr Perkins, Freshford. Hand-delivered, "By favor of Mr Watkin." [No.] 5th. "To Mr Perkins." Beginning: "It is averred that as joy is the effect of simple faith…"

26. Cooke, Mary, [1785, May 30?], Monday morning, 5 o’clock, "to Mr Perkins." Short note beginning, "Charge me not with a breach of promise…".


2. Cooke, Eliza, 1783, December 3, Trowbridge, to Adam Clarke, Mr Wesley’s-Chapel, Cherry Lane, Norwich. Postmarked from Trowbridge on December 5. Salutation: "Whether present or absent, I think my dear Brother." Postscript by Frances Cooke. Endorsed: Received Decr 13. 1783. Answ’d Do. 18.


6. Cooke, Eliza, 1784, April 7, Trowbridge, to Adam Clarke, Mr Wesley’s-Chapel, Cherry-Lane, Norwich. Postmark date illegible. Salutation: "My dear sympathizing Friend." Endorsed: Recd April 15, 1784. Answ’d Do. 16 & 17. Several Scripture references are written on address panel.


10. Cooke, Eliza, 1784, October 1, Trowbridge, to Adam Clarke, Mr Flamank’s, Draper, St Austel, Cornwall. Postmarked from Trowbridge but date is wanting. Salutation: "My dear Brother." Endorsed: "Recd October 8, 1784. Answ’d Do. 12." "God is Love" written on address panel. Also, "B.C. A.C. Mrs".
11. Cooke, Eliza, 1784, November 1, Trowbridge, to Adam Clarke, Mr Flamank’s, Draper, St Austel, Cornwall. Postmarked from Trowbridge but date is wanting. Salutation: "Blessed be the God & Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who sent the Angel of his Presence before, supported under the fatigues, preserved from the perils of the Way & safely conducted my dear Brother to the Place where he would be." Endorsed: "Recd. November 20, 1784."

12. Cooke, Eliza, 1785, March 14, Trowbridge, to Adam Clarke, Mr Flamank’s, Draper, St Austel Cornwall. [Address panel in hand of Frances Cooke?] Postmarked from "102 Trowbridge" but date is wanting. "Missent to Truro" written in red ink on address panel. "Truro" stamped in black ink on address panel. Salutation: "My dear Brother." Endorsed: "Recd. March 25, 1785."

13. Cooke, Eliza, 1785, June 10, Trowbridge, to [Adam Clarke; address panel wanting]. Salutation: "My dear Brother." Postscript written upside down at top of page 1: "Shall hope to hear from you soon. I willingly relinquish the greatest share in your answer in favor of my dear Maria if you find freedom to enlarge in communicating the advice she requests [illegible]. May the presence of the Lord continually attend you, & the choicest of his blessings on your path."

14. Cooke, Eliza, and Cooke, Mary, 1785, July 1, Trowbridge, to Adam Clarke, Mr Flamank’s, Draper, St Austel Cornwall. Postmarked from "102 Trowbridge" but date is wanting. Address panel in Mary Cooke’s hand. Eliza’s salutation: "To testify, according to my ability, how exceedingly acceptable my dear Brother’s welcome Epistle was." Mary’s salutation: "I have observed it as a custom with the preachers." "Missent to Truro" written on address panel. "Truro" stamped in black in on address panel. Endorsed: "Recd. July 7, 1785."


16. Cooke, Eliza, 1785, November 4, Trowbridge, to Adam Clarke, Mr Robt Walker’s, Hatter, Queen-Street, Plymouth-Dock. Postmarked "102 Trowbridge" but date is wanting. Salutation: "In again putting pen to paper." No endorsements.


18. Cooke, Eliza, 1786, February 22, Trowbridge, to Adam Clarke, Mr Robt Walker’s, Catherine-Street, Plymouth Dock. Postmarked "102 Trowbridge" but date is wanting. Salutation: "Faithful are the reproofs of a Friend." Endorsed: "Recd Mar. 11. 86."

19. Cooke, Eliza, date and address panel wanting, fragment of letter in Eliza Cooke’s hand, obviously to Adam Clarke.
20. Cooke, Eliza, 1786, June 7, Trowbridge, to Adam Clarke, Mr Robt Walker’s, Catherine-Street, Plymouth Dock. Postmarked "102 Trowbridge" but date is wanting. Salutation: "My dear Brother’s kindness." No endorsement, but columns of figures written on address panel.


**Other Letters in the Cooke Collection**

[?Bishop, Mary, of Keynsham], 1787, June 10, postmarked from Bristol, to Mary Cooke, Trowbridge. MS letter unsigned. [See Mary Cooke’s letter of June 30, 1787.]

Clarke, Adam, 1786, February 15, Plymouth, to Mary Cooke[, Trowbridge]. Transcription in Mary Cooke’s hand. Mary Cooke’s reply appended at bottom of page. Also, Cooke, Eliza, 1786, December 11, Trowbridge, to Adam Clarke, Captain Walker’s, Guernsey, by way of Southampton Address panel in Mary Cooke’s hand. Clarke received letter Dec. 17, 1786.

Clarke, Adam, 1787, May 16, n.p., to Mr Perkins, Freshford. Transcription in Mary Cooke Clarke’s hand.

Clarke, Adam, 1790, September 21, Dublin, to James Creighton, Methodist Chapel, City Road, London. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1801, May 15, Carolina Row, Bristol, A poem [petition] to Mary Arthur. ADS Plus Mary Arthur’s address to her husband Richard on the ninth anniversary of their wedding, July 5, 1801, composed by Adam Clarke. ADS

Clarke, Adam, 1832, May 21, Frome Vicarage[, Frome], to his youngest daughter, Mary Ann [Mrs Richard Smith]. MS unsigned.

Clarke, Mary Cooke, 1788, November 25, St Hellier’s, Isle of Jersey, to her mother [also named Mary Cooke], Trowbridge. Transcription. With letter of 1787, August 27.

Clarke, Mary Cooke, 1790, May 23, Bristol, to [John Wesley, address wanting, but Wesley was travelling in Scotland at this time]. Transcription by Mary Clarke.

Clarke, Mary Cooke, 1806, December 8, London, to Mrs Stock, Bristol. Transcription.


Clarke, Mary Cooke, 1807, May 15, London, to her niece Henrietta. Transcription.

Clarke, Mary Cooke, 1831, September 19, Eastcott, to Mrs John Clarke [her daughter-in-law, Matilda], To the care of Mrs Brooke, Henbury Hill n[ea]r Bristol. ALS
Clarke, Mary Cooke, 1834, September 25, Stoke Newington[, London], To the Editor of the West Britain, Truro[, Cornwall]. ALS [Re the expression,"Mob of Methodism"]

Clarke, Mary Cooke, 1836, April 18, Stoke Newington[, London], to Mrs Matilda Clarke[ her daughter-in-law, Mrs John Clarke], Vicarage, Frome. ALS

Cooke, Eliza, 1786, May 11, Trowbridge, to Adam Clarke, Plymouth Dock. Postscript by Mary Cooke. ALS

Cooke, Eliza, 1786, December 11, see under Adam Clarke, 1786, February 15.

Cooke, Eliza, 1788, April 20, Trowbridge, to Mr & Mrs Adam Clarke, Guernsey, by the way of Southampton. ALS

Cooke, Eliza, 1788, May 12, Trowbridge, to Adam Clarke, Mont Plaisir, Guernsey. ALS

Cooke, Eliza, 1788, June 3, Trowbridge, to Mr & Mrs Adam Clarke, Guernsey, by way of Southampton. ALS

Cooke, Eliza[, 1790?], Trowbridge, to Adam Clarke, New-Room, Horse-Fair, Bristol. ALS

Cooke, Eliza, 1791, January 20, Trowbridge, to Mrs [Mary Cooke] Clarke, Mr Wesley’s Chapel, Dublin. ALS [Double letter with Cottle, A., which see.]

Cooke, Eliza, 1791, March 16, Trowbridge, to Mrs Adam Clarke, Mr Wesley’s Chapel, White Friar’s Street, Dublin. ALS

Cooke, Mary [see also under Clarke, Mary Cooke], n.d., but received 1785, June 14, n.p., to Adam Clarke, Mr Flamank’s, Draper, St Austle, Cornwall. Postscript by Frances Cooke.

Cooke, Mary, 1786, November 26, "Detached Thoughts." MS

Cooke, Mary, 1787, June 30[, Trowbridge], to Miss [Mary] Bishop, Keynsham. Transcription in hand of Mary Cooke. Also a postscript, pinned on, re the receipt of an anonymous letter [see under "Bishop, Mary”].

Cooke, Mary, 1787, August 27[, Trowbridge], to her mother, also named Mary Cooke, Trowbridge. Transcription. [Asking permission to marry Adam Clarke.] With letter of November 25, 1788.

Cottle, A., January 20, Trowbridge, to Mary Cooke Clarke. ALS [Double letter with Eliza Cooke, January 20, 1791.]

Forshall, J., 1833, August 6, British Museum[, London], to J. B. B. Clarke, Frome[, England]. ALS
Forshall, J., 1835, April 14, British Museum[, London], to J. B. B. Clarke, Frome[, England]. ALS

[?Sheppard, Mrs T.], 1855, February 17, MS note re the death of "my beloved friend & former Pastor [?] Clarke. . . ."

Smith, Mary Ann Clarke[, 1837, February 13, Kingland, London], to J. B. Clarke, Rectory, Bayborough, Taunton, Somerset. ALS [N.B. Mary Ann Smith and J.B. Clarke were children of Adam and Mary Cooke Clarke.]
Other British Manuscript Letters and Documents

* * * * * * * *

Albert, Bishop of Liverpool, 1938, July 11, Liverpool, to Sloan, Harold R., New York City. Re Liverpool Cathedral. TLS

Allen, Thomas, 1862, December 18, Horsforth[, West Yorks.], to Lockwood, J[ohn] P[,] Bramley, near Leeds]. 1 1/2 pp. ALS

Allen, Thomas, 1898, March 18, Wesleyan College, Handsworth[, Birmingham], to Smith, R. Thursfield, [Highfield, Whitchurch, Shropshire; Smith was a layman]. ALS

Arthur, William, 1847, June 6, Boulogne sur Mer[, France], to Knowles, John[, Faversham, Kent]. Arthur cannot come to Faversham as "it so happens that I am under orders to be in Paris for some time to come." 1 p. ALS

Arthur, William, 1855, May 11, Wesleyan Mission House, Bishopsgate Street, Within, London, to Punshon, William Morley, address wanting [but stationed at Leeds, Second, at this time]. ALS


Arthur, William, 1866, May 30, London, to Coulson, J. E., address wanting. ALS

Arthur, William, 1871, August 17, Beauford Villas, Buxton, to Thomas Hayes, address wanting. ALS


Arthur, William, 1875, July 5, 1, Gwydyr Houses, Brixton Rise, S.W. [London], to W. M. Punshon, address wanting. Letter edged in black. ALS

Arthur, William, 1877, February 27, place wanting, to W. M. Punshon, address wanting. ALS


Atherton, William, 1812, December 4, Durham, to Everett, James, Dewsbury. ALS

Atherton, William, n.d. [but 1820?], to Everett, James[, Sheffield, where Everett was stationed]. 2 pp. ALS

Atherton, William, 1836[?], July 2[, Bath], to The Secretaries of the Wesleyan Missions, 77 Hatton Garden, London. ALS
Atmore, Charles, "Thursday morning," n.d. [but "1813" has been written above], to "My dear Bror," addressee and address wanting. ALS

Atmore, Charles, 1824, April 10, Sheffield, to Bunting, Jabez, No. 10, Bache’s Row, Charles Square, Hoxton[, London]. ALS

Atmore, Charles, 1824, April 24, Sheffield, to Garbutt, Thomas, Wesleyan Chapel, Belper. 1 p. ALS

Banks, John Shaw, 1903, September 21, Headingley College, Leeds, to unknown. Re Smith, R. Thursfield, a layman at Highfield, Whitchurch, Shropshire. ALS

Barber, John, 1799, October 24, Rotherham, to Bunting, Jabez, Oldham. ALS

Barber, John, [?]1811, May 17 [postmark], n.p., to Everett, James, Methodist Chapel, Barnsley, Yorkshire. Re-directed to: At Mr Michl Hutchinson’s, Sunderland, [County] Durham. Written on verso of a printed page, with date of May 6, 1811: "I send you this to tell you the Committee has done. Give my love to your good wife. How is your health? Do you expect to continue another year at Barnsley?" 2 p. ALS

Barber, John, 1811, June 19, London, to Bunting, Jabez, Hunter Street, Liverpool. ALS

Barber, John, 1816, January 25, Bristol, to Bunting, Jabez, 16 Canterbury Place, Lambeth, London. ALS

Barker, John, 1802, August 26 and 28, Hull[, England], to Barker, Henry, Hordle Cliff near Lymington, Hants. ALS

Barker, John, 1805, June 18, Hull, to Barker, Henry, His Majesty’s Ship Defiance, to the Care of Mr Griggs, Plymouth Dock. ALS

Barker, John, 1805, December 4, Hull, to Barker, Henry, His Majesty’s Ship Defiance, Plymouth Dock, To the Care of Mr Griggs. ALS

Barker, John, 1805, December 11, Hull, to Barker, Henry, His Majesty’s Ship Defiance, Plymouth Dock, To the Care of Mr Griggs. Redirected to The Revd Sir James Hanham’s, Bart, Dean’s Court, Wenborn [i.e. Wimborne], Dorsetshire. ALS

Barker, John, 1805, December 17, Hull, to Barker, Henry. At The Honourable and Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Winchester’s, Farnham Castle, Surrey. Hon. Brownlow North was the Bishop of Winchester. ALS

Barker, John, 1806, February 8, Hull, to Barker, Henry, His Majesty’s Ship Renown, Plymouth Dock, To the Care of Mr Grigs. ALS
Barker, John, 1806, August 14, Hull, to Barker, Henry, His Majesty’s Ship Renown, Plymouth Dock. To the Care of Mr Grigg. ALS

Barker, John, 1806, October 21, Hull, to Barker, Henry, His Majesty’s Ship Renown, Falmouth. ALS

Barker, John, n.d., n.p. [p. 1 wanting], to Barker, Henry, H.M.S. Renown, Plymouth Dock, To the Care of Mr Grigg. ALS

Barker, John, 1808, June 11, Hull, to Barker, Henry, At Earl Elgin’s, Park Lane, Piccadilly, London. ALS

Barker, John, 1809, March 28, Hull, to Barker, Henry, His Majesty’s Ship Renown, Plymouth Dock, To the Care of Mr Grigg. ALS

Barker, John, 1810, December 15, Saturday night, to Barker, Henry, Firebeacon near Tiverton, via Columpton [Cullompton], Devonshire. ALS

Barker, John, 1811, January 5, Hull, to Barker, Henry, Firebeacon near Tiverton via Columpton [Cullompton], Devonshire. ALS

Barker, John, 1811, July 4, Hull, to Barker, Henry, Firebeacon near Tiverton, Devonshire. ALS

Barker, John, 1811, August 17, Hull, to Barker, Henry, Firebeacon near Tiverton, Devonshire. ALS

Barker, John, 1813, January 12, Hull, to Barker, Henry, Firebeacon near Tiverton, Devon. ALS

Barker, John, 1813, February 27, Hull, to Barker, Henry, Firebeacon near Tiverton, Devonshire. ALS

Barker, Samuel, 1802, August 22, Hull[, England], to Barker, Henry, HordleCliff, near Lymington, Hants. ALS

Barker, William, 1808, October 21, Silverton[, Devon]. to Barker, Henry, H.M.S. Renown, Plymouth Dock, To the care of Mr Grigg. ALS [Included also, in a small envelope with a red wax seal, are two death notices for William Barker, the son of William Barker the vicar of Silverton.]

Beaumont, Joseph, 1839, July 29, Brunswick Chapel[, Liverpool?], to Fildes, James, Manchester. ALS

Bedford, John, 1858, November 30, Irwell Street, Salford[, Manchester], to McAulay, Alexander[, Poplar, London]. ALS
Bedford, John, 1866, May 29, Manchester, to Priestley, Joshua, Wellington[,] Shropshire. ALS

Bedford, John, 1871, October 27, 18 Acomb Street, Manchester, to Boyce, W. B., address wanting. Letter edged in black; re "your severe bereavement." 2 pp. ALS

Beecham, John, 1842, October 21, Wesleyan Mission House, Bishopsgate Street, Within, London, to [Bunting, Jabez, Leamington (from internal evidence)]. ALS

Beecham, John, 1855, September 5, Dawlish, Devon, to Green, G. P., address wanting. ALS

Beecham, John, 1856, January 11, Wesleyan Mission House, Bishopsgate Street, Within, London, to "Dear Brother," address wanting. 3 pp. ALS

Benson, Joseph, 1816, May 2, London, to Messrs. Squance[,] Thomas, & Erskine[,] George, Missionaries, Point de Galle, Ceylon. ALS

Benson, Joseph, 1818, October 1, London, to Mr [James] Everett, at the Methodist Chapel, Hull. 1 p. ALS

Benson, Joseph, 1818, November 30, London, to Everett, James, To the care of Mr Myles, At the Methodist Chapel, Hull. ALS

Benson, Joseph, 1819, February 27, London, to Everett, James, At the Methodist Chapel near Waltham Street, Hull. ALS

Berridge, John, 1779, September 28, Everton, to Collins, Brian Bury, Tabernacle-House, Moorfields, London. ALS

Bowers, John, 1860, May 11, Didsbury[, Manchester], to Julian, J. D., n.p. 2 pp. ALS

Bowers, John, 1864, September 20, Southport[, Merseyside], to Jackson, William[, St Ives or Huntingdon (from internal evidence and conference minutes)]. ALS

Boyce, H. B., 1877, November 15, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, to W. M. Punshon, address wanting. ALS

Brackenbury, Robert Carr, 1803, January 16, Raithby Hall, to Sutcliffe, Joseph, Howden[, Humberside]. ALS

Brackenbury, S., 1822, March 23, Dunstable[, Bedfordshire], to Everett, James, Sheffield, Yorkshire. ALS

Bradburn, Samuel, 1793, January 7, to [?Gibbons], addressee and address wanting [Edward Gibbons was appointed to Oxfordshire at this time]. 2 pp. ALS
Bradburn, Samuel, 1794, April 15, Bristol, to Taylor[, Samuel], Methodist Chapel, St. Martin’s, Haverfordwest. Re-directed to Carmarthen. ALS

Bradburn, Samuel, 1799, January 25, Birmingham, to Wrigley, Francis, Worcester. Honoured by Mr Brettelte [?Bretell]. ALS

Bradford, Joseph, 1775, November 25, to Atlay [orig., "Atley"], John, receipt for £2-2 for the use of Mr Wesley. ADS

Bramwell, William, 1804, January 17, Wetherby[, West Yorkshire], to Blackett, James, Ravensitch-near-Stourbridge, Worstershire. ALS


Brewer, S., 1769, August 23, Stepney Causeway[, London], to Whitefield, George, address wanting. Written just before Whitefield’s last voyage to America. ALS

Brigden, Thomas E., 1913, March 1, Lewes, to Nattrass, J. Conder, address wanting. ALS

Brown, Charles (Curate of Ancaster); Bell, Robert (Rector of Wilksby); Robinson, Thomas (vicar of St Mary’s Leicester), 1780, July 13, to Beilby [Porteus], Lord Bishop of Chester. Letter of recommendation for Collins, Brian Bury, for priest’s orders. ALS

Brown, John [1784-1858], n.d., but before October 13, 1858, when Brown died, Arthur’s Lodge, Edinburgh, to unknown. ALS

Bunting, Jabez, Jabez, 1822, September 14, London, to Marsden, George, Methodist

Bunting, Jabez, 1817, March 26, to Brooks, Mr, 52 Doughty Street[, London]. 1 p. ALS Chapel, Leeds. ALS

Bunting, Jabez, 1823, April 22, 10 Bache’s Row, London, to the Secretaries of the Westminster Auxiliary Bible Society, London. ALS

Bunting, Jabez, 1826, October 10, Leeds, to Slater, Barnard, Methodist Chapel, Rochdale. ALS

Bunting, Jabez, 1827, September 21, Salford, Manchester, to "My dear Brother." ALS. Also 4 lines, n.d., clipped from another letter of Bunting’s, addressee and address wanting.

Bunting, Jabez, 1834, April 2, 8 lines of Scripture (Job xxii.21), signed and dated, from a scrapbook which once belonged to Mrs Jane Wilkinson. MS

Bunting, Jabez, 1835, March 5, London, to Stamp, J[ohn] S., Wesleyan Chapel, Mount Pleasant, Liverpool. ALS
Bunting, Jabez, 1843, April 20, London, to Fildes, James, Manchester. Letter edged in black. ALS

Bunting, Jabez, 1849, April 21, London, to "Dear Sir", addressee and address wanting. Bunting is declining an invitation to Waltham Cross[, Herts]. ALS

Bunting, Jabez, 1857, July 28, Newcastle upon Tyne, to Fildes, James[, Manchester]. ALS

Bunting, Jabez, 3 engraved photos

Bunting, William M., 1845, July 8, Millar Hall, near Sowerby Bridge[, W. Yorks.], to unknown. Letter includes Bunting’s text of a hymn he composed when he was 15 years old, "The Christian Renewing His Covenant with God." ALS

Bunting, William M., 1864, January 12, Highgate Rise [?London] to [? W. M. Punshon], address wanting. Letter edged in black. ALS

Burne-Jones, Edward, n.d., The Grange, 49, North End Road, West Kensington, W.[, London], to "My dear Mrs Charingtin[?], address wanting. "Of course March 4th shall be kept as a festa[sic]..." ALS

Burne-Jones, Edward, n.d., The Grange, to "My dear Crane," address wanting. "What a gift! Only Kings send such presents to other Kings—is it possible that we are after all in that category—but it is a splendid book and will be a great treasure to me and one of my chief possessions. And how can I thank you enough. I hope the whole country will be as grateful as it ought to be. Yours very truly, E. Burne-Jones." ALS

Bush, Joseph, 1874, June 1, 3, Leazes Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne, to Osborn, George, address wanting, but at this time Osborn was Theological Tutor at the Theological Institution, Richmond Branch, London. ALS

Bush, Joseph, 1875, May 7, 3, Leazes Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne, to Crake, John W., address wanting, but at this time Crake was serving Spennymoor in the Whitby and Darlington District. 1 p. ALS

Butterworth, Joseph, and Clarke, Adam, 1812, November 21, memorandum of an agreement between, re the publication of Clarke’s Commentary. ADS

Calvert, James, 1868, March 26, Bromley, Kent, to William M. Punshon, address wanting. ALS Re American claims on Fiji.

Campbell, Willielma, Viscountess Glenorchy, n.d., n.p., to [Collins, Brian Bury], address wanting. ALS
Caryl, L., 1755, October 11, Cambridge, to "My Lord," address wanting. ALS
Caughey, James, 1846, February 18, Birmingham[, England], to Robert Pilter, Wesleyan minister, Sheffield[, England]. ALS

Chevallier, J., 1778, November 10, St John’s [? Cambridge], to "My dear Tom," [Bury, Thomas Irwin, Temple, London]. ALS


Clarke, Adam, 1782, December 30, Pebworth, to Wood, Mr, Sevenoaks, Kent. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1793, August 4, Leeds, to Clarke, Mary, Methodist Chapel, Oldham Street, Manchester. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1796, copperplate for a portrait of, for the Arminian Magazine.

Clarke, Adam, 1799, July 30, Manchesteer, to Clarke, Mrs Mary, Carolina Court, Bristol. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1801, September 19, Liverpool, to Baynes, Mr, No 54 Pater Noster Row, London. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1807, June 15, London, Extract from the Minutes of the Committee of the British and Foreign Bible Society to Conference of the Religious Society, re Adam Clarke’s removal from London. Signed by John Owen and Joseph Hughes, Secretaries. ADS

Clarke, Adam, 1811, April 11, n.p., to Dickenson, Miss, address wanting. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1811, October 28, Harper Street, Red Lion Square, London, to Drummond, Rt Hon Sir William, address wanting. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1813, March 17, Harper Street, London, to Fisher, Mr & Mrs H., Liverpool. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1814, December 9, London, to Roadhouse, J[ohn], Methodist Preaching house, Aylsham, Norfolk. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1816, December 10, Millbrook, to Raffles, T[omas], Highfield Street, Liverpool. ALS

Clarke, Adam, n.d. [?ca. 1820], 7" x 9" mezzotint portrait of. Probably a proof since there is no indication of engraver or date, only the subject’s name.

Clarke, Adam, 1822, June 15, Millbrook, Trescot, "My dear Bro." [at Leicester]. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1822, August 17, n.p., to Iveney[?], Mr, Harper Street[, London]. ALS
Clarke, Adam, 1825, November 15, n.p., to "My dear Sir," address wanting. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1825, December 15[, Eastcott, near Pinner, Middlesex], to Smith, Mary Clarke, Christopher Street, Finsbury Square, London. ALS

Clarke, Adam [, 1825], Notes [on] Verse 12, The kingdom of heaven suffereth violence [i.e., on Matt. 11:12]. ADS Also a printed fragment of poetry, "The Seasons of Adam Clarke’s Life," dated May 8, 1830.

Clarke, Adam, 1826, April 2, Eastcott, near Pinner, Middlesex, to Hall, John, Bristol. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1827, April 7, n.p., to Smith, Junr, Richard, 4 Austin Friars, Old Broad Street[, London]. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1827, May 22, Pinner, Middlesex, to Fildes, James, Grocer, Manchester. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1827, November 27, Pinner, Middlesex, to Clayton, Isaac, Cleckheaton, Leeds. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1827, December 7, Pinner, Middlesex, to "My dr bro," address wanting. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1827, December 15, Penner, to Gaulter [orig., "Gualter"], J[ohn], Methodist Chapel, Rochester. 1 p. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1828, September 20, n.p., to Gardiner, Mr, Eastcott[, Middlesex]. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1828, October 5, Pinner, Middlesex, to Birdsal [i.e. Burdsall], J[ohn], Methodist Chapel, Oldham Street, Manchester. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1828, November 6; ledger sheet listing chapels to be built in Zetland Isles with an appended note in red ink, dated 1829, April 17. ADS

Clarke, Adam, 1829, April 17, Haydon Hall, to Wilkinson, Senr, Mrs, and "her three amiable daughters, Miss Sarah, Miss Jane, and Miss Fanny, with a Present of foreign Stuff’d Birds," 24 lines of poetry. MS

Clarke, Adam, 1829, April 17, a leaf of sample of old English, Gaelic, Greek, etc., penned for Wilkinson, Jane. ADS

Clarke, Adam, 1829, July 29, Haydon Hall, Pinner, Middlesex, to Huthmann, Mr. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1831, June 13, Pinner, Middlesex, to Emory, John, Methodist Episcopal Chapel, New York, U.S. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1832, February 6, Haydon Hall, Pinner, Middlesex, to Emory, John; Waugh, B.; Bangs, Nathan; Sachley, George; Hall, F., etc., New York, America. Also a copy of same. ALS
Clarke, Adam, 1832, February 22, Pinner, Middlesex, to McLean, John, Methodist Chapel, Sheffield. ALS

Clarke, Adam, 1832, June 22, Oakfield, Cheshire, to MacAlwine, Arnold, Merchant[?], Coleraine, Ireland. ALS

Clarke, Adam, Commentary on the Book of Exodus. MS. Also, "Observations and Reflections on Exodus," MS, 116 pp., with a published copy of the same (unbound). Also, "Memoirs of the Life & Writings of Adam Clarke, L.L.D., F.A.S. [Latin inscription], by a person who was intimately acquainted with him, from his Earliest Infancy, to the year, 1819" [i.e., by Adam Clarke]. MS, 78 pp. Edited and published by J.B.B. Clarke, in Volume I of An Account of . . . .

Clarke, Mary [Mrs Adam Clarke], 1828, November 4, Haydon Hall, Eastcott[, Middlesex], 9 lines of poetry on courtesy. ADS

Clarke, Mary Ann [daughter of Adam Clarke], 1820, April[, n.d.], Millbrook, to Drew, Samuel, poem, "On Mind." MS Also 1820, May[n.d.], Millbrook, to Drew, Samuel, poem, "On the Immortality of the Soul." MS

Coke, Thomas, 1780, July 8, xerox copy of a John Wesley letter written by Coke but signed by John Wesley; the original is with the John Wesley letters.

Coke, Thomas, 1781, January 29, London, to Strahan, William, address wanting. ALS

Coke, Thomas, 1781, August 8, Leeds, to "Dear Sir." Although written in Coke’s hand and signed by him, the letter was written at the behest of John Wesley. ALS

Coke, Thomas, 1784, January 6, near Plymouth, to Fletcher, John, Madeley, with A Plan of the Society for the Establishment of Missions among the Heathens (n.d.). ALS Facsimile.

Coke, Thomas, 1784, March 29, London, to Moon, John, At the Preaching House, Salisbury. ALS

Coke, Thomas, 1792, March 3, London, to Church[e]y, Walter, near the Hay, Brecon, South Wales. ALS

Coke, Thomas, 1792, April 26, Bristol, to Assistant Resident Preacher, St Austle [i.e., Austell], Cornwall. ALS

Coke, Thomas, 1794, August 22, Bristol, to Mr [Walter] Church[e]y, Atty at Law, near the Hay, Breconshire, By favour of Mr Kirkpatrick. 1 p. ALS

Coke, Thomas, 1798, October 26, Manchester, to Haweis, Thomas, Northampton Chapel, London. ALS

Coke, Thomas, 1798, November 8[, London], to Dundas, Henry, address wanting. ALS
Coke, Thomas, 1800. August 7[, London?], to Barbor [i.e., Barber], Thomas, At the Methodist Preaching House, Longford, Ireland. [A circular letter in another hand but signed by Coke, with a letter in his hand appended and addressed to Barber.] ALS

Coke, Thomas, 1804, January 31, Charleston, S. C., to Mead, Stith, at the Methodist Church, Augusta, Georgia. ALS

Coke, Thomas, 1804, June 4, On the Delaware Bay, to Roberts, George, to the care of Jacob Barker, Esqr, Alderman & Merchant, Philadelphia, Pa. ALS

Coke, Thomas, 1813, February 18, Leeds, to [?Phillips, J., Otley]. Letter edged in black. ALS

Coke, Thomas, 1813, August 1, Liverpool, to Squance, Thomas, Methodist Chapel, Lescarde [i.e., Liskeard], Cornwall. ALS

Collins, Brian Bury, of St John’s College, Cambridge, 1776, March 3, deacon’s orders, by Green, John, Bishop of Lincoln. ADS

Collins, Thomas, 1836, May 13, Wick[, Highland Region of Scotland], to Tabraham, R[ichard], Methodist Chapel, Thirsk, Yorkshire. Redirected to Northallerton. ALS


Coulthurst, Henry William, 1777[?], July 28, St John’s College, Cambridge, to Collins, Brian Bury, "At Road, near Froom, Somersetshire"—i.e. at Rode, near Frome, Somersetshire. ALS

Crake, John W., 1913, February 24, 1 Horton Road, Wotton Hill, Gloucester, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

Crosby, S[arah?], 1760, April 30, Leeds, to unknown, address wanting. ALS

Crosby, S[arah?], 1801, December 8, Leeds, to Mrs [John] Pawson, address wanting, but John Pawson was stationed at Birstal. ALS

Crowther, Senr, Jonathan, 1817, April 17, Birstal, to Crowther, Junr, Jonathan, but addressed to Blanshard[, Thomas], 14 City Road, London. ALS

Crowther, Senr, Jonathan, 1820, March 4, Newcastle[, from postmark], to Crowther[, Junr], Jonathan, Printing Office[, London] but addressed to Mr [Thomas] Blanshard, 14 City Road, London. 1 p. ALS

Crowther, Senr, Jonathan, n.d., n.p. ALS
Cubitt, George, 1823, May 17, Oxford, to Messrs Marriott[, Thomas], and Warren[, Samuel], No. 14, City Road, London. ALS

Cubitt, George, 1827, October 10, Bristol, to Birley, George, Wesleyan Chapel, Banbury, Oxon. ALS

Curnock, Nehemiah, 1913, February 28, London, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

D., N.F., & F., G.H. [publishers], 1813, July 28, Caxton P.O., Liverpool, to Drew, Samuel[, London?]. ALS

Dallinger, W. H., 1867, April 5, Victoria Villa, Clevedon[, Avon], England, to W. M. Punshon, address wanting. ALS

Davison, William Theophilus, 1902, August 7, Friary Road, Handsworth, Birmingham, to Crake, John W., address wanting. ALS

Dawes, Mary, 1820[?], n.p., manuscript account of her religious experience; mentions Mr Scott of Lock Chapel. 11 pp. ADS

Dawson, William, 1833, February 8, Leeds, to Hannah, John, Huddersfield. ALS

Dawson, William, 1838, December 20, Leeds, to Carter, H[ugh], Wesleyan Minister, Uttoxeter. ALS

Dawson, William, 1841, April 19, Birmingham, to Tabraham, Richard, Wesleyan Minister, Selby. ALS

Diez, Baron Von, 1815, February 16, Berlin[, Germany], to Clarke, Adam, address wanting. ALS Also a translation of same, and a copy of Clarke’s letter of 1814, December 30, to Diez. ALS

Dixon, James, 1845, October 27, 62 Milton Street, Dorset Square, London, to Wilkinson, Henry, Wesleyan Minister, Spalding. ALS

Dixon, James, 1848, March 30, Birmingham, to Alder, Rev Dr [Robert], Wesleyan Mission House, Bishopsgate Street, Within, London. 1 p. ALS

Dixon, James, n.d., address wanting. ALS

Drew, Samuel, 1811, March 19, St Austell, Cornwall, to Richard Edwards, Printer, Crane Court, Fleet Street, London. ALS

Drew, Samuel, 1821, January 16, Caxton Printing Office[, London?], to "Dear Sir," address wanting. ALS

Drew, Samuel, 1828, November 17, 15 Owen’s Row[, London], to Smith, Mrs Richard [i.e., Mary Clarke Smith, daughter of Adam Clarke], Stoke Newington, London. ALS

Durrell, Lawrence, 1979, June 25, Boisseron, Herault, France, to Smith, Wanda W., Dallas, Texas. Typed and MS note signed.

Dutton, Anne, n.d., to Doddridge, Dr Philip, Northampton. Part of letter wanting. It would have been written prior to 1751, when Doddridge died. ALS

Edmondson, Jonathan, 1821, May 7, Birmingham, to Handly, Jack. 1 p. ALS

Edmondson, Jonathan, 1832, July 10, Bristol, to Bunting, Jabez, Wesleyan Chapel House, Liverpool. ALS

Edmondson, Jonathan, 1834, July 3, Rochester, to "My dear Cousin," i.e., Edmondson, Allen, At the Rev. Phillip Garrett’s, Burnley[, Lancashire]. ALS

Entwisle, Joseph, 1809, April 29, Manchester, to Simpson, John, Methodist Chapel, Leigh, Lancashire. ALS

Entwisle, Joseph, 1830, May 18, Bath, to Wood, Mr, 32 High Street, Bristol. ALS

Entwisle, Joseph, 1830, June 19, Bath, to Bunting, Jabez (about his reported illness), but first addressed to Mason, J., 14 City Road, London, with directions that Mason was to forward the letter to Bunting by "2d ny Post." 1 p. ALS

Entwisle, Joseph, 1833, September 12, 16 Canterbury Place, Lambeth[, London], to Chappell, G. R., Nelson Street, Oxford Road, Manchester. ALS

Entwisle, Joseph, 1836, February 13, Wesleyan Institution House, Hoxton, London, to Hanwell, John, Wesleyan Minister, Whitby, Yorks. ALS

Entwisle, Joseph, 1836, March 2, 1/4 sheet with 7 lines, signed and dated, from a scrapbook which once belonged to Mrs Jane Wilkinson. MS

Entwisle, Joseph, May 24, Hoxton, to Keeling, Isaac, Wesleyan Minister, Newcastle upon Tyne. ALS

Erskine, Lady Ann A., 1797, January 31, Spa Fields[, London], to Collins, Brian Bury, address wanting. ALS

Evans, Christmas [1766-1838], n.d. Two MS sermons in Welsh. Mutilated, closely trimmed and perhaps incomplete. ADS
Everett, James, 1813, March 12, Dewsbury, to Atherton, William. ALS

Everett, James, 1836, January 18, Newcastle, to Marriott, Thomas, Esq., Windsor Terrace, City Road, London. ALS

Everett, James, 1840, February 11, York, to "My dear Friend," address wanting. ALS

Everett, James, 1840, November 6, York, to "My dear Friend," address wanting. ALS

Everett, James, 1841, February 5, York, to "My dear Friend," address wanting. ALS

Everett, James, 1848, June 13, York, to Mason, Mrs, address wanting. ALS

Everett, James, 1849, August 25, York, to Heaton, W., address wanting. ALS

Everett, James, n.d., list of engravings and illustrations in Adam Clarke’s Commentary. ADS

Everett, James, n.d.[, but after 1827, February 5], MS note referring to the Kilhamites of 1796-7, written on the back of a printed notice dated Manchester, February 5, 1827, and addressed to James Everett.

Falshaw[?], James, 1877, January 16, Edinburgh, Scotland, to W. M. Punshon, address wanting. ALS


Farrar, John, 1849, May 1, Richmond[, London], to Bunting, Jabez[, London]. ALS

Farrar, John, 1860, October 4, Woodhouse Grove, to Lockwood, John P.[, Stockton-on-Tees]. 1 p. ALS


Farrar, John, 1878, January 4, 141, Wilberforce Road, Finsbury Park, London, to Punshon, William Morley, address wanting. ALS

Fawcett, Benjamin, license to preach, 1740, March 7, signed by Thomas Cartwright and James Floyd. ADS

Fawcett, Benjamin, 1742, March 27, Taunton, to “Mr Dear Bro[the]r.” ALS

Fawcett, Benjamin, ordination testimonial, 1742, June 16, Taunton, signed by Johannes Moore, Thomas Pearce, P. Doddridge, and Samuel Stoddon. ADS
Fawcett, Benjamin, 1742, July 24, Taunton, to John Fawcett [Birmingham; delivered by Mr Hutchins]. ALS

Fawcett, Benjamin, 1742, December 25, to [his brother John Fawcett, Birmingham]. ALS

Fawcett, Benjamin, 1743, October 15, Taunton, to [his brother John Fawcett, Birmingham]. Unsigned (and perhaps incomplete).

Fawcett, Benjamin, 1744, January 7, Taunton, to [his brother John Fawcett, Birmingham]. ALS Mentions George Whitefield and offers to set up his brother as a cutler in nearby Wellington.

Fawcett, Benjamin. Letter endorsed by Fawcett: “Mr Bond, Oct. 15, 1751,” otherwise letter is unidentified. Verso: 2 columns of shorthand, signed at end “B.F.”

Fawcett, Benjamin. Mrs Culverwell’s Will, Mr & Mrs Fawcett’s Wills, appoint as follows [undated]. The state of Mr Fawcett’s & Mrs Culverwell’s temporal affairs, as it stood February 1779 [list of assets amount to £4943 – 5 – 0]. ADS Verso is a letter to “Revd Sir,” unsigned, followed by several lines of shorthand by Benjamin Fawcet.

Fawcett, Benjamin. Manuscript poem, 20 lines, signed at end “J.W.N.,” dated August 1782.

Fildes, James, 1835, February 25, St Paul’s Coffee House, London, to Fildes, Mrs Mary [his wife], No. 1 Great Ducie Street, Strangeways, Manchester. ALS

Fletcher, Mary Bosanquet, 1798, May 21, Madeley, to Rutherford, Thomas, Methodist Preachinghouse, Liverpool. ALS

Fowler, Joseph, 1834, September 18, Leeds, to Wilkinson, Mrs, Church Street, Stoke Newington, London, copy of an inscription about John Wesley by Adam Clarke, dated Manchester, 1792, September 18, for Mrs Wilkinson’s album. ADS

Fowler, Henry H., n.d., on stationery from House of Commons Library [London], to W. M. Punshon, address wanting. ALS Note says Fowler was a prominent Wesleyan layman in the Cabinet of Mr Gladstone. First Methodist to be ennobled as Lord Wolverhampton.

Garrett, Charles, n. y., May 12, no place, addressee and address wanting. 1 p. ALS

Garrett, Charles, n.y. [?1870s], July 7, Liverpool, to Leslie[, J. B.?], address wanting. ALS

Gaulter, John, 1800, July 8, Bradford[, Yorkshire], to Bunting, Jabez, Methodist Chapel, Sheffield. ALS

Gaulter, John, n.d. [but "1805" has been pencilled in], [?Leeds], to Bunting, Jabez, Methodist Chapel, Manchester. Fav[oure]d by Mr Entwisle. ALS

Gaulter, John, 1819, September 1, Bristol, to Chubb, Thomas, 6 Spittle Square, London. ALS
Gaulter, John, 1820[?], May 13, Bristol, MS of five-line poem, signed

George III of Great Britain, 1799, December 19, to Collins, Brian Bury, license that Bury and his family may assume the surname and bear the arms of Bury only. ADS


Green, Walford, 1893, August 16, Wesleyan Centenary Hall, Bishopsgate Street, Within, London, E.C., to Atkinson, Moses, address wanting. ALS

Green, Walford, 1894, November 3, Wesleyan Centenary Hall, Bishopsgate Street, Within, London, to Crake, John W., address wanting. 1 p. ALS

Greeves, Frederic, 1874, March 27, Newbury[, Berkshire], to Pope, Henry J.[, Birkenhead, Merseyside]. ALS

Greeves, Frederic, 1881, January 7, Metropolitan Wesleyan Chapel Building Fund, 13 Leigh Road, Highbury Park, N., London, to Johnson, J[ohn?] P., address wanting. 1 1/2 pp. ALS

Gregory, Benjamin, 1853, October 14, Southampton, to "Mr dear Sir," [i.e., Hearnshaw, John], address wanting. 4 pp. ALS

Gregory, Benjamin, 1870, October 13, 1 Grayling Road, Lordship Road, Stoke Newington[, London], to "My dear Brother," address wanting. ALS

Gregory, Benjamin, 1878, April 10, Stoke Newington[, London], to "My dear Dr", address wanting. Letter edged in black. ALS

Griffith, Walter, 1808, February 19, Manchester, to Bunting, Jabez, Carver Street, Sheffield. ALS

Griffith, Walter, 1810, May 4, London, to Mr Ridgway [copy only].

Griffith, Walter, 1813, June 29, Rochester, to Bunting, Jabez, Methodist Chapel, Halifax, Yorkshire. ALS

Griffith, Walter, 1829, January 10, Leeds, to Bunting, Jabez, The Rev. W. Naylor’s, Brunswick Chapel, Newcastle upon Tyne. ALS

Grindrod, Edmund, 1816, April 29, Bolton, to Everett, James, Altringham. 2 pp. ALS [Maser-bound album]

Grindrod, Edmund, 1820, March 11, Newcastle[ upon Tyne], to Bunting, Jabez, 10 Bache’s Row, Charles Square, Hoxton, London. ALS
Hall, Samuel Romilly, 1854, September 4, Cheetham Hill, Manchester, to Curnock, Nehemiah, address wanting. ALS

Hall, Samuel Romilly, 1867, October 25, 12 Seedley Road, Pendleton[, Manchester], to Priestley, J. ALS

Hall, Samuel Romilly, 1869, January 2, Pendleton, Manchester, to Moister, William, address wanting. 1 p. ALS

Hamilton, James, 1855, April 5, 48 Euston Lane [?London], to "My dear sir," address wanting. ALS

Hammond, F. S.[?], 1913, March 5, Kingsleigh, Saltash[, Cornwall], to [Gregory, Mr, Bookseller in Bath]. ALS

Hammond, F. S., 1913, March 13, Kingsleigh, Saltash[, Cornwall], to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

Hanna, John W., 1855, March 14, Downpatrick, Ireland, to Mrs E. Green, address wanting. ALS

Hannah, John, 1836, March 4, Hoxton[, London]. 1/2 p. of Hannah’s MS writing on "Truth," from a scrapbook of Mrs Jane Wilkinson. ADS

Hannah, John, 1845, October 16, Didsbury[, Manchester], to Wilkinson, Henry, address wanting. ALS

Hannah, John, 1849, April 25, Didsbury[, Manchester], to Thomas, J. S., address wanting. ALS

Hannah, John, 1851, April 9, Didsbury[, Manchester], to Hearshaw, John, address wanting. ALS

Hannah, John, 1861, November 9, Didsbury, Manchester, to Rowe, Rev G. Stringer, address wanting. Letter edged in black. 2 pp. ALS

Hannah, John, 1867, June 13, Didsbury, Manchester, to "My dear Dr Butler," address wanting. ALS


Havergal, W. H., 1834, December 9, Astley Rectory near Stourport, to Lyle, H. F., Brixham, Devon. ALS
Hawes, Joel, 1851, January 19, [?place], to The Rev Mr Fox, In Chapel Street, No. 33, [?London; Bristol; Manchester?]. ALS

Hill, Rowland, n.d., Wotton[?-under-Edge], to Collins, Brian Bury, Surr[e]y Chapel, London. ALS

Hill, Rowland, n.d., n. p., to Collins, Brian Bury, address wanting. ALS

Hill, Rowland, 1787, March 7, London, to Collins, Brian Bury, Corn Street, Bath. ALS

Hill, Rowland, copy of a playbill put up at Richmond, 1774, June 4, next to a playbill for the day.

Hoadly, Benjamin, Bishop of Winchester, 1743, January 16, to unknown. ALS

Hoole, Elijah, 1872, May 3, London, to W. M. Punshon, address wanting. ALS

Hughes, Hugh Price, 1891, October 19, Murray Hill Hotel, Park Avenue, 40th & 41st Sts., New York, to Welch, Esq. A., address wanting. 1 p. ALS

Hughes, Hugh Price, 1898, August 3, Wesleyan Methodist Conference, Hull, to Smith, R. Thursfield, [Highfield, Whitchurch, Shropshire]. ALS

Hughes, Hugh Price, 1899, August 4, 8, Taviton Street, Gordon Square, W. C.[, London], to Hayes, Thomas, address wanting. 1 p. TLS

Hume, David, 1761, January 1, Jack’s Land, Edinburgh, to Johnstone, Sir [?], address wanting. ALS

Hunt, Alfred Leedes, Great Snoring Rectory, Fakenham[, Norfolk], to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. TLS

Jackson, Samuel, 1831, January 1, Sheffield, to Everett, James, Methodist Chapel, Manchester. 1 p. ALS

Jackson, Samuel, 1841, July 27, Manchester, to Dyson, John, Wesleyan Minister, Bakewell, Derbyshire. ALS

Jackson, Samuel, 1847, September 15, London, to Blake, Joseph, Draper, Harrow-on-the-Hill[, London]. ALS

Jackson, Thomas, 1824, September 29, London, to Bunting, Jabez, Manchester. ALS

Jackson, Thomas, 1850, April 23, Richmond[, London], to Farmer, Thomas, address wanting. ALS
Jackson, Thomas, 1854, November 4, Richmond[, London], to Smith, Rev. G[ervase], address wanting. ALS

Jackson, Thomas, 1862, December 29, Brunswick Row[, London], to Green, Mrs, address wanting. 1 p. ALS

James, John H., 1858, March 11, Bradford, Yorks, to Priestley, Joshua[, Congleton]. Letter edged in black. ALS

James, John H., 1870, August 13, Hull, to Shipham, John, address wanting. 2 1/2 pp. ALS

James, John H., 1872, February 29, 21 Yonge Park, Seven Sisters’ Road, London, North, to Dyson, John B., address wanting. ALS

Jenkins, Ebenezer E., 1868, January 6, Clyde House[, London], to Punshon, William Morley[, Missionary Society, London]. 3 p. ALS

Jenkins, Ebenezer E., 1882, May 26, Wesleyan Mission House, Bishopsgate Street, Within, London, to Smith, Alfred Owen, address wanting. 1 1/2 pp. ALS

Jenkins, Ebenezer E., 1882, "Friday" [month and day wanting], Methodist Conference, Belfast, to Heyes[, Robert?], address wanting. 1 p. ALS

Jenkins, Ebenezer E., [no year], May 21, Blackheath[, ?London], to Leslie, J. B., address wanting. ALS

Jobson, Frederick James, [1843?], July 24, Leeds, to [one who was appointed to Mr J. Smith’s, Meadow Lane]. 1 p. ALS

Jobson, Frederick James, 1848, January 12, 100 Radnor Street, Manchester, to Fenteman, Junr, [?], 42 Boar Lane, Leeds. ALS

Johnston, [Sir] Alexander, 1819, April 19, 29 Park Street, Grosvenor Green[, London], to Clarke, Adam, [Millbrooke, near Eccleston, a few miles from Liverpool]. ALS Also engraving of Johnston, 1833.

Keeling, Isaac, 1841, February 26, 10 Harper Street[, London], to "Dear Madam," address wanting. 2 1/2 pp. ALS

Keeling, Isaac, 1849, August 21, Camden Place, Graham Street, Birmingham, to [Rule, William H., Louth]. ALS

Keeling, Isaac, [?1855], to Bunting, Jabez, address wanting. ALS

Kelly, Charles Henry, 1863, October 9, Chatham, to Coulson, J. E., Scarborough. 2 pp. ALS
Kelly, Charles Henry, 1893, February 27, Wesleyan Conference Office, 2 Castle Street, City Road, London, E. C., to Smith, R. Thursfield, [Highfield,] Whitchurch, Salop [Shropshire]. ALS


Kibling[?], G. W., 1895, February 18, The Deanery, Durham, to The Revd L. H. Wellesley Wesley, Sandroyd House, Cobham, Surrey. ALS

Kilham, Alexander, 1792, October 12, Nottingham, to Wall, George, Arnold Mill[, Nottingham?]. ALS

Kirkley, James, 1847, May, Leeds, "Lines suggested by a perusal of the Memoirs of the late Dr Adam Clarke, Born 1760 or 1762; died 26 Aug. 1832." 13 verses of 4 lines each. MS

Legridge, Michael, 1796, January 27, Sunderland, to Clarke, Adam, New Chapel, City Road, London. ALS

Lessey, Theophilus, 1826, January 27, Halifax, to Burdekin, Mr, Bookseller, York. ALS

Lessey, Theophilus, 1828, June 20, Stockport, to Dowling, John, Fort Pitt, Chatham, Kent. ALS

Lessey, Theophilus, 1833, December 28, London, to Waugh, Thomas, Abbey Street, Dublin. 2 pp. ALS

Lomas, John, n. y., October 31, n.p., addressee and address wanting. 1 p. ALS

Lomas, John, [?1859], June 15, to Green, Mrs, address wanting. ALS

Lomas, John, 1860, October 31, London, to addressee and address wanting. ALS


Lycett, Francis, n.d., House of Commons, London, to S. D. Waddy, M.P., address wanting. ALS

McAulay, Alexander, 1874, May 12, 20 Great Mersey St., Liverpool, to Coulson, J. E., address wanting. ALS

McAulay, Alexander, 1880, February 4, Wesleyan Centenary Hall, Bishopsgate Street, Within, London, E.C., to Punshon, Rev. Dr. [William Morley] Punshon, address wanting. ALS

McAulay, Alexander, 1882, January 3, Wesleyan Centenary Hall, Bishopsgate Street, Within, London, to Nettleton, Joseph[, York]. 1 p. ALS
McCullagh, Thomas, 1856, July 16, 8 Canton Place, East India Road, London, to Stokoe, T., address wanting. ALS

McCullagh, Thomas, 1875, February 11, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, to Crake, J. W., address wanting. 3 1/2 pp. ALS

McCulloh, William, 1741, December 9, Glasgow [triple letter with Hammond, W., and Gladman, Thomas], to Whitefield, George, address wanting. ALS

McCutcheon, Oliver, 1892, May 14, Methodist College, Belfast, Ireland, to Bishop Galloway[, Nashville, TN]. ALS

Macdonald, Frederic W., 1862, June 12, 4 Haywood Street, Manchester, to Taylor, M. C., Westminster[, London]. ALS

MacDonald, George Brown, 1858, September 8, Wesleyan Mission House, Bishopsgate Street, London, to "My dear sir," address wanting. ALS

McDonald, James, 1815, April 19, London, to Fielden, Joshua, Methodist Chapel, Weymouth. ALS

McDonald, John, 1881, April 7, 1114 Ebury St., S.W. [London], to [?W. M. Punshon], address wanting. ALS

McKenzie, Peter, 1875, August 23, Leeds, to Mrs Beaumont, address wanting. ALS

McLean, John, 1836, March 24, Sheffield, to Powell[, Thomas?], Derby[?]. ALS

Marsden, George, 1830, July 1, Bolton, to Bunting, Jabez, Methodist Chapel, Sloane Terrace, Chelsea[, London]. ALS

Marsden, George, 1836, December 23, Sheffield, to "Mr President" [i.e., Bunting, Jabez]. 2 p. ALS

Marsden, George, 1839, December 3, Nottingham, to Bunting, Jabez, Middleton Square, London. ALS

Marsden, George, [?1849], March 19, Hadfield, Glossop, Manchester, to Peck, George, address wanting. ALS

Mather, Alexander, 1793, October 17, Driffield, to Marriott, Junr, William, Hoxton Square, No. 5, London. ALS

Mather, Alexander, 1798, July 3, Leeds, to "My Dear Children." 2 pp. ALS
Mather, Alexander, 1798, October 20, London, to Benson, Joseph, Methodist Chappel in Hull. ALS

Maxwell, Lady D., 1791, October 19, South Coates, Harwich[, Essex], to Collins, Brian Bury, Tiverton. ALS

Methodist, a receipe to make a true, n.d. Sold by J. Pitts, No. 24, Great St. Andrew Street, Seven Dials. Price Three Half-pence. Printed document (2 copies).

Moore, Charles, 1795, January 15, Pump Court, London, to Holcroft, Mr, No. 87 Newman Street, Oxford, Street[, London]. ALS

Moore, Henry, 1806, February 8, Leeds, to Pawson, John, At the Methodist Chapel, Wakefield. ALS

Moore, Henry, 1810, July 5, London, to Moore, Mrs Anne [his wife], Mr Bowen’s, James Street, Kingwood Square, Bath. ALS

Moore, Henry, 1821, January 10, Bristol, to "The Wesleyan Missionary, Barbadoes." ALS

Moore, Henry, 1825, August 4, Bristol, to Miss Taylor, Carmarthen, South Wales. By favour of Revd Mr Humphreys. 2 pp. ALS

Moore, Henry, 1830, February 5, Church Street, Spitalfields[, London], to Taylor, Miss, Carmarthen, South Wales. ALS

Moore, Henry, 1835, July 17, London, to the Methodist Conference at Sheffield, address wanting. ALS

Morley, George, 1804, March 14, Macclesfield, to Bunting, Jabez, City Road, London. ALS

Morley, George, 1825, March 2, 77 Hatton Garden, London, to Hickson, Thomas, Methodist Chapel, Northwich, Cheshire. ALS

Morley, George, 1829, August 6, Wesleyan Chapel, Sheffield, to Sanderson, T[?]. S., Soliciter, Tadcaster. 1 p. ALS

Morrison, Mrs Robert (wife of missionary to China), 1845, February 22, Halewood Square [, ?London], to Mrs Richard Smith [daughter of Adam Clarke], Stoke Newington. ALS

Mortimer, Elizabeth, 1806, February 21, Islington, to [Jabez] Bunting, Methodist Preaching House, Manchester, although letter is actually addressed to Mrs Bunting. ALS

Moulton, William F., [1883,] January 25, The Leys, Cambridge, to Hudson, W., address wanting. 1 p. ALS
Moulton, William F, n.y., October 24, The Leys, Cambridge, to Green, Richard, address wanting. ALS

Mullens, Joseph, 1875, January 17, London Missionary Society, Bloomfield Street, London, E.C., to W. M. Punshon, address wanting. ALS

Napier, John, 1833, June 24, 50 Church Street, Manchester, to Raffles, Dr Thomas, Liverpool. Favor of Rev R[obert] Newton. ALS

Nattrass, J. Conder, 1913, February 24, Durham, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

Nattrass, J. Conder, 1913, February 28, Durham, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

Nattrass, J. Conder, 1913, March 3, Durham, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

Nattrass, J. Conder, 1913, March 4, Durham, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

Nattrass, J. Conder, 1913, March 10, Durham, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

Nattrass, J. Conder, 1913, March 15, Durham, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

Nattrass, J. Conder, 1913, March 18, Durham, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

Nattrass, J. Conder, 1914, April 13, Southlands, Haworth, Keighley, to L. H. Wellesley Wesley.ALS

Newton, John, 1780, June 28, Charles Square, Hoxton[, London], to Collins, Brian Bury, St John’s College, Cambridge. ALS

Newton, Robert, 1831, Saty morning[, April 2], Daulby[?] Street, Liverpool, to Raffles, Dr Thomas, Liverpool. Fine red wax seal. ALS

Newton, Robert, n.d., but written on John Napier’s letter of 1833, June 24, to Raffles, Dr Thomas, Liverpool, making this a double letter. ALS

Newton, Robert, n.d. [?1833, September 13 or 20, from internal evidence], Liverpool, to Raffles, Dr Thomas, Edge Hill[, Liverpool]. ALS

Newton, Robert, 1840, November 11, Caistor, to Bunting, Jabez, 77 Hatton Garden, London. ALS

Newton, Robert, 1851, October 24, Seacombe[, Merseyside], to Priestl[e]y, Joshua, Wesleyan Minister, Chorley, near Preston. ALS

Newton, Robert, 1852, February 28, Seacombe [Merseyside], to Beecham, Rev Dr [John]. 2 p. ALS

Osborn, George, 1865, June 2, Wesleyan Mission House, Bishopsgate Street, Within, London, to [Johnson, John P., Rotherham]. ALS

Osborn, George, 1868, July 9, to "My dear brother," addressee and address wanting. 2 pp. ALS

Osborn, George, 1873, August 13, Richmond, Surrey[, London], to Punshon, William Morley, address wanting. ALS

Osborn, George, 1881, June 7, Manchester, to Punshon, William Morley, address wanting. ALS

Overton, J. H. (Canon of Epworth), 1893, June 21, Epworth Rectory, Doncaster, to L. H. Wellesley Wesley, address wanting. ALS

Parker, Joseph, 1880, February 2, City Temple, London, to Morley Punshon, address wanting. ALS


Pawson, John, 1773, February 26, Bristol, to Mayer, Matthew, at Portwood Hall, near Stockport, Cheshire. Single Sheet. Sent by "X Post"—i.e. Cross Post. ALS

Pawson, John, 1774, March 16, Bristol, to Bardsley, Samuel, At Mr George Pearson’s at the Waters, Maxfield, Cheshire. "X Post"—i.e., Cross Post. 3 pp. ALS

Pawson, John, 1789, May 26, London, to Benson, Joseph, At the Preaching House, Manchester. ALS

Pentycross, Thomas[,?1785, June 14, Wallingford, Oxfordshire], to Collins, Brian Bury, "At Mr Pryse, Wine Meado[w], Bath". Letter forwarded by Collins’s wife, Sally, with a signed note of her own (making this a double letter), "At the New Chapel, City Road, London". ALS

Perks, George T., 1858, September 17, Bath, to Wesley, S[amuel], [Weston-super-Mare]. This Samuel Wesley was appointed to Weston-super-Mare (a resort on the Bristol Channel, 18 miles SW of Bristol) in the Bristol District in 1858 and served many years in the Methodist ministry, dying in 1897; his obituray appears in the 1898 Minutes. He does not appear to have been related to John Wesley and his branch of the Wesley family. ALS

Perks, George T, 1866, March 17, 17 Alwyne Road, Canonbury, N.[, London], to Tyerman, Luke, address wanting. ALS

Perks, George T, 1874, April 13, Wesleyan Mission House, Bishopsgate Street, Within, London, to Pushon, William Morley, address wanting. ALS
Perks, George T, 1877, March 10, Wesleyan Mission House, Bishopsgate Street, Within, London, to "My dear Mr Roberts," address wanting. 4 pp. ALS

Pickering, J. 1705, November 20, n.p., letter to Francis Cholmondeley, n.p. ALS.

Pope, Henry J., 1895, January 5, Hazelwood, Cheetham Hill[, Manchester], to Crake[, John W.], address wanting [Crake was at Wesley Church at Bolton, 35, Victoria Terrace, Manchester Road, Bolton]. Pope was the General Secretary of the Wesley Chapel Committee in Manchester. 1 p. ALS

Pope, Henry J., 1898, December 30, Beechwood, Jackson’s Lane, Highgate[, London], to Smith[, ?R. Thursfield], [Highfield, Whitchurch, Shropshire]. ALS

Pope, W. B., 1865, June 8, Southport[, Liverpool District], to Osborn, George[, London, North]. ALS

Pope, W. B., 1869, November 29, Park End House, Didsbury[, Manchester], to Rule, Dr William H., address wanting. 2 pp. ALS

Pope, W. B., 1877, January 21, Park End House, Didsbury[, Manchester], to Punshon, William Morley[, Missionary Society, London First]. 1 p. ALS

Pope, W. B., 1877, August 13, Didsbury[, Manchester], to Punshon, William Morley[, Missionary Society, London, First]. 3 p. ALS

Pope, W. B., 1877, September 22, Park End House, Didsbury[, Manchester], to Punshon, William Morley[, Missionary Society, London, First]. 2 pp. ALS

Porteous, Beilby, Bishop of Chester, 1780, August 10, Hunton[, which?], to Collins, Brian Bury, address wanting. ALS

Porteous, Beilby, Bishop of Chester, August 21, Chester, to Collins, Brian Bury, Macclesfield, Cheshire. ALS

Porteous, Beilby, Bishop of Chester, 1781, October 21, Chester, to Collins, Brian Bury, address wanting, license to perform the office of an assistant curate. ADS

Poynter, Edward J., 1896, May 24, Madrid[, Spain], to "Dear Duchess," address wanting. "I shall be very pleased indeed to paint your portrait....." ALS

Poynter, Edward J., 1897, February 22, National Gallery[, London], to "Dear Mrs Thurlow," address wanting. "I am not quite clear from your letter where the Romney portrait is which you wish me to see...." ALS

Bridwell Library Manuscript Letters and Documents Collection  65
Poynter, Edward J., 1918, August 25, 70 Addison Road, W.[, London], to "Dear Duchess," address wanting. ALS

Prest, Charles, 1843, May 11, London, to Bunting, Jabez, Grove House, Oxford Road, Manchester. ALS


Prest, Charles, 1865, December 13, 16 Colebrook Row, Islington, London, North, to Rev. W[illiam] Moister, address wanting, but Moister was a supernumerary at Parkhurst Garrison, Newport, Isle of Wight, Portsmouth District. 1 p. ALS

Prest, Charles, 1874, September 9, Burnt Ash Lane, Lee, Lundo[on, S. C., to Punshon, William Morley[, London], President of the Conference. ALS

Punshon, William Morley, 1851, July 17, Newcastle [up]on Tyne, to Knowles, John, address wanting. 3 pp. ALS

Punshon, William Morley, MS notes on Bunyan’s Pilgrim’s Progress, in small notebook. This was Punshon’s second Exeter Hall Lecture in London, February, 1857. Also photo and autograph. MS

Punshon, William Morley, 1859, 11 Horbury Crescent, Notting Hill, London, W., to "My dear Bro." [at Gloucester]. Appointed to Gloucester at this time were John Vanes and William T. Nelson, with William Baker, Senr, and William Appleby, supernumeraries. ALS

Punshon, William Morley, 1864, April 25, Buxton, to Dyson, John B.[, Newport, Isle of Wight]. ALS


Raglan, Lord and Lady, 1913, June 18, 107 St George’s Square, S.W., London, to L.H. Wellesley Wesley, invitation to a celebration of the anniversary of Waterloo. Printed but with the guest’s name written across the top. Also a MS note on back, signed by L. H. Wellesley Wesley.

Randles, Marshall, 1893, May 19, Didsbury College, Manchester, to Leslie, J. B., address wanting. 1 p. ALS
Randles, Marshall, 1898, March 19, Didsbury College, Manchester, to Smith, R. Thursfield[, Highfield,, Whitchurch[, Shropshire]. ALS

Rattenbury, John, 1845, November 3, Manchester, to Wilkinson, Henry, Wesleyan Minister, Spalding, Lincolnshire. ALS


Rattenbury, John, 1864, March 1, 8 Arundel Square, Islington, London, to "My dear Sir," address and addressee wanting. ALS facs.

Reece, Richard, n.d., address wanting, to Finley, J. B., address wanting, giving addresses for both himself [Stanhope Street, Bath] and John Hannah [Hockley Chapel, Nottingham]. ALS

Reece, Richard, 1814, March 12, Bradford, to Benson, Joseph, City Road, London. ALS

Reece, Richard, "Monday afternoon," n.d. [?1814; postmarked from Bradford, Yorks.], to Bunting, Jabez, Albion Street, Leeds. 1/2 p. ALS

Reece, Richard, n.d. [?1816], "To Mr Wm Marriott Junr—Please to pay to Mr Blanshard the last half years dividend on my stock." Note of 3 lines. ADS

Rees, Allen, 1892, May 13, Wesley’s Chapel, City Road, London, to Bishop Galloway, Book Concern, Nashville, TN. ALS

Rees, Allen, 1894, March 24, Wesley’s Chapel, City Road, London, to Bishop Edward Gayer Andrews, address wanting. ALS


Rigg, James H., 1882, May 14, Grand Hotel St James, 211 rue St Honoré, Paris, to Osborn, George[, London]. ALS

Rigg, James H., 1885, January 19, Wesleyan Training College, Westminster, S.W.[, London], to Lord, John, address wanting. 1 1/2 pp. ALS

Roberts, Richard, 1852, December 9, 17 Portland Street, Bristol, to "My dear Sir," address wanting. 2 pp. ALS

Roberts, Richard, 1894, October 17, 128 Alexandra Road, St John’s Wood, London, N.W., to Leslie, J. B., address wanting. ALS
Robinson, Thomas, 1773, September 21, Witcham[Cambridgeshire, but postmarked at Ely], to Collins, Brian Bury, at Wm Bury’s, Esq., Linwood Grange, to be left at the Green Man on Lincoln Heath. ALS

Robinson, Thomas, 1781, December 31, Leicester, to Collins, Brian Bury, Macclesfield, Cheshire. ALS

Robinson, Thomas, 1811, December 31, Leicester, to unknown. ALS

Rule, W. H., 1879, October 26, Clyde Road, Croyden, England, to W. M. Punshon, address wanting. ALS

Scott, John, 1821, February 27, Colchester, to Bunting, Jabez, Charles Square, Hoxton, London. ALS

Scott, John, [1836, November 4, London], to Osborn, George, Holywell Street, Westminster[London]. ALS

Scott, John, 1854, November 23, Louth, to Lockyer, Edmund [appointed to Spalding]. 1 p. ALS


Scott, R. F, 1913, February 25, The Master’s Lodge, St John’s College, Cambridge, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

Scott, R. F, 1913, March 7, The Master’s Lodge, St John’s College, Cambridge, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

Scott, R. F, 1913, March 13, The Master’s Lodge, St. John’s College, Cambridge, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS


Shadford, George, [?1779], December 24[Norwich?], to Bardsley, Samuel, Hempnell [i.e., Hempnall, Norfolk]. ALS

Sherman, James [minister of Lady Huntingdon’s Chapel, Bristol], 1845, March 25, Surrey Parsonage[London?], to Raffles, Dr [Thomas], address wanting. Letter edged in black. ALS

Shaw, Barnabas[, 1842, July], address wanting, to Galland, Thomas, Leeds, England. ALS

Shaw, George Bernard, 1904, March 31, London, to "Satty" [Fairchild, Sally], re Elbert Hubbard and William Morris. ALS
Shaw, William, 1856, September 23, Highgate, North London, to Punshon, William Morley, Leeds. ALS

Shaw, William, 1858, March 4, Croydon, to Stokoe, Thomas, Northampton. 1 p. ALS

Shaw, William, 1861, September 12, 1 Wesley Place, Liverpool, to Heyes, Mr, Mission House[, ?London]. ALS

Shirley, Walter, n.d., address wanting, to Collins, Brian Bury[, Rode, near Frome, Somersetshire]. ALS

Simpson, David, 1789, June 8, Yarm, to Collins, Brian Bury, At William Brocklehurst’s, Sever’s[?] Row, Manchester. Redirected to Collins "At the New Chapel, City Road, London." ALS

Smith, Gervase, 1859, June 6, Bristol, North, to Rule, Dr William H.[, Aldershot, Hants]. 2 pp. ALS

Smith, Gervase, [1874], June 8, 47 City Road, London, to Dyson, John B., address wanting. Year supplied from internal evidence which mentions "Wednesday, the 1st of July." 1874 was the only year during Smith’s service as Secretary to the Conference that July 1st fell on a Wednesday. ALS

Smith, R. Thursfield, n.d., MS note re Charles Wesley and family letters.

Smith, R. Thursfield, 1895, November 26[?], Highfield, Whitchurch, Salop[, Shropshire], to L. H. Wellesley Wesley. ALS

Smith, R. Thursfield, 1900, May 7, Highfield, Whitchurch[, Shropshire], to L. H. Wellesley Wesley. ALS

Smith, R. Thursfield, 1902, May 22, Highfield, Whitchurch, Shropshire, to L. H. Wellesley Wesley. ALS

Stamp, William W., 1847, June 5, Richmond, to Tyerman, Luke, Mansfield Farm, Uxbridge. 3 pp. ALS

Stamp, William W, 1847, August 31, Richmond, to Tyerman, Luke, Mansfield Farm, Uxbridge. ALS

Stampe, George, 1913, February 25, Grimsby, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

Stampe, George, 1913, March 4, Grimsby, to Broadley, A. M., address wanting. ALS

Stanley, Jacob, 1809, December 12, Stourport, to "Dear Brother," addressee and address wanting. ALS
Stanley, Jacob, 1829, July 24, Sheffield, to Marsden, Joshua[ Northampton]. 1 p. ALS

Stanley, Jacob, 1842, April 30, Bristol, to Bunting, Jabez, Wesleyan Mission House, Bishopsgate Street, Within, London. ALS

Stephens, John, 1820, January 24, Manchester, to Bunting, Jabez, 10 Bache’s Row, Charles Square, Hoxton, London. ALS

Stephenson, T. Bowman, 1876, April 6, Whitchurch [?which one], poem on ruled paper, 2 verses of 8 lines each. MS

Stephenson, T. Bowman, 1877, April 6, The Children’s Home, Hdqs., Bonner Road, London, East, to Coulson, J. E., address wanting. 1 1/2 pp. ALS

Stephenson, T. Bowman, 1896, May 1, Bonner Road, London, N. E., to Smith, R. Thursfield[, Highfield, Whitchurch, Shropshire]. ALS

Stillingfleet, James, 1782, March 11, Hotham[, Humberside], to Collins, Brian Bury, Ferry Bridge, Yorkshire. ALS

Sunday, John, 1836, September 2, London, to Lord[, William?], but addressed to Bunting, Jabez. ALS

Tatham, Mary, 1800, May 24, Notting[ham], to Wilson, Miss, Ingmanthorpe near Wetherby, Yorkshire. ALS

Taylor, Joseph, 1819, February 6, 77 Hatton Garden[, London], to "Dear Sir," addressee and address wanting. ALS

Taylor, Joseph, 1823, September 1, 77 Hatton Garden, London, to Hickson, Thomas, Methodist Chapel, Carbonear, Newfoundland. ALS

Taylor, Joseph, 1836, May 25, Stoke Newington[, London], to unknown. ALS

Taylor, Joseph, 1841, January 5 [though dated January 5 1840; Taylor had not yet got in the habit of writing 1841], 2 Grosvenor Street, Manchester, to Eastwood, T[homas], Methodist Chapel, Wednesbury. 1 p. ALS

Taylor, Joseph, Joseph, 1843, May 12, address wanting, to Fildes, Mr [James], address wanting. ALS

Taylor, Thomas, 1792, April 5, Manchester. Ordination certificate "for the office of a Presbyter in the Church of God," for, signed by Thomas Hanby, John Pawson, and Henry Taylor. Photocopy. ADS
Taylor, Thomas, 1806, October 15, Liverpool, to Clarke, Adam, New Chapel, City Road, London. ALS

Taylor, Thomas, 1809, August 25, Wakefield, to [Entwistle, Joseph]. Address wanting. 1 p. ALS

Tefft, B. F., 1870, July 5, 1 Bloomsbury Square, W. C., London, to "My dear good Brother," address wanting. ALS

Telford, John, 1913, January 22, 3 Rothes Road, Dorking, to L. H. Wellesley Wesley, address wanting. ALS


Thompson, William, 1794, July 1, London, to Benson, Joseph, Methodist Chapel, Old Street, Manchester. 4 pp. ALS

Thompson, William, 1794, June 17, London, to Benson, Joseph, at the Methodist Chapel, Manchester. ALS

Thompson, William, 1794, October 7, London, to Benson, Joseph, New Room, Horse-fair, Bristol. ALS

Thornton, William, 1829, May 19, Huddersfield, two MS pages of a sermon, which are somewhat reminiscent of Wesley’s sermons although too florid in rhetoric. ADS


Thornton, William, 1857, April 7, London, to "My dear Mr Church," address wanting. 2 p. ALS

Thornton, William, 1862, October [no day], Canonbury[. London], to Tyerman, Luke, address wanting. ALS

Tonson, Jacob, 1763, June 16[, London?], to "Dear Sir." ALS

Toplady, August, 1771, October 25, Broad Hembury[, Devon], to Lunell, William, King’s Down, Bristol. Postmarked from Honiton. Mentions the recent deaths of John Gambold and Dr Gill. ALS

Townley, James, n.d., n. p., presentation note, signed.

Townley, James, and M., 1805, July 6, Chester, to Isaac, Daniel, Mr Burnley’s, Grocer, Wetherby, Yorkshire. ALS
Treffey, Richard, Monday noon, 1821, September 17, Truro, to Stanley, Jacob, Methodist Chapel, Stourport. ALS

Treffey, Richard, 1833, October 1, 21 Somerset Square, Bristol, to Entwisle, Joseph, China Terrace Chapel, Lambeth, London. ALS

Treffey, Richard, n.d. [but probably between 1836-38], to Osborn, Rev. George, 9 Earl Street, Westminster[, London]. 1 p. ALS

Turner, Philip C., [?1842], April 25, Didsbury, England, to Mrs Harmer, Birmingham, England. ALS


Vasey, Thomas, 1826, October 10, Grove Place, Leeds, to Rodda, Mrs Eliza, to the care of Mr Cordeux, No. 37 Leonard Street[, London]. ALS

Vaughan Williams, Ralph, n.d. [postmarked 1933, January 8, Dorking, Surry], to R. G. McCutchen, DePauw University School of Music, Greencastle, Indiana, U.S.A. ALS

Venn, Henry, [?1780], August 15, Caxton, [Cambridgeshire], to Collins, Brian Bury, At Mr Stevens, High Street, Margate, Kent. Month and day from postmark. ALS

Waddy, Samuel D., 1850, November 19, Wesley College[, Sheffield], to [Beecham, John, president of the Conference, London]. ALS

Waddy, Samuel D, 1853, April 29, Wesley College, Bristol, to Jobson, Frederick J., address wanting, but Jobson was serving in the Fifth London District (Lambeth) at this time. ALS

Waddy, Samuel D, 1855, December 11, Islington, London, to W. M. Punshon, address wanting. ALS

Waddy, Samuel D, [?1859], complimentary close and signature only on a letter to Priestley, Joshua [remainder of letter wanting].

Waddy, Samuel D, 1864, December 17, 33 Walpole Street, King’s Road, Chelsea[, London], to Knowles, John[, Windsor]. 1 p. ALS

Waddy, Samuel D, 1870, September 26, Redland, Bristol, to Smith, Gervase, address wanting, but Smith was serving as Secretary, Metropolitan Chapel Building Committee, First London District. ALS
Waller, David J., 1893, September 13, 5 Macaulay Road, Clapham Common[, London], S.W., to Galloway, Bishop. 4 pp. ALS

Waller, David J, 1895, March 27, Wesleyan Training College, Westminster, S.W.[, London], to Read, J. W., address wanting. 3 pp. ALS

Waller, David J, 1898, December 16, 3 Macaulay Road, Clapham Common, S.W.[, London], to Smith, address wanting ['? to R. Thursfield Smith, Highfield, Whitchurch, Shropshire]. Letter edged in black. ALS

Walton, John, 1878, May 25, Broomhill House, Glossop Road, Sheffield, to Coulson, J. E., address wanting. 1 p. ALS

Walton, John, 1887, December 31, Holmwood, Knatchbull Road, S. E.[, London], to Crake, John W., address wanting. ALS

Warren, Samuel, 1826, January 19, Woolwich, London, to Clarke, Adam, Haydon Hall, Eastcott, near Pinner, Middlesex. ALS

Watkinson, William L., 1899, January 24, 29 Exeter Road, Brondesbury, N.W.[, London], to Smith, [ R. Thursfield], [Highfield,] Whitchurch [Shropshire]. ALS

Watkinson, William L., Monday, no date, but letterhead has "189-", 29 Exeter Road, Brondesbury, N.W., Hebden Bridge, addressee and address wanting. 2 pp. ALS

Watson, Richard, 1814, November 10, Hull, addressee and address wanting. ALS

Watson, Richard, 1826, September 23, London, to Slater, Barnard, Methodist Chapel, Rochdale, Lancashire. ALS

Watson, Richard, [1829, April, London], to Fildes, Mr [?James], address wanting, but Manchester[?]. ALS

Watson, Richard, 1830, November 24, London, to Emory, John, New York. ALS

Watson, Richard, 1832, October 18, London, to [?]. 1 p. ALS

Wellington, 4th Duke of, see Wellesley, Arthur Charles.


Wellesley, Arthur Charles, 4th Duke of Wellington, 1904, August 17, Hershams, Surrey, to Revd L. H. Wellesley Wesley, 4 The Crescent, Filey, Yorkshire, telegram re the funeral of Elizabeth, Duchess of Wellington. MS

Wellesley, Arthur Charles, 4th Duke of Wellington, 1904, August 26, Ewhurst, Basingstoke, to Revd L. Wellesley Wesley, 4 The Crescent, Filey[. North Yorkshire]. Letter edged in black. ALS


Wesley, L. H. Wellesley[?], 1913, January 14, MS note listing eight Wesley letters, etc.

West, Francis A., 1830, November 17, Newcastle, to Everett, James, Manchester. ALS

West, Francis A., 1862, April 21, Kingswood, Lansdown, Bath, to Punshon, William Morley, address wanting. ALS

West, Francis A., 1864[?], May 2, New Kingswood, Lansdown, Bath, to Shipman, J[ohn] [Chesterfield]. About the condition of the foot of Shipham’s son. 1 1/2 pp. ALS

West, Francis A., 1867, February 27, Kingswood, Lansdown, Bath, to Punshon, William Morley, address wanting. ALS

West, Francis A., [?no year], February 17, Wesley Place, Liverpool, to Smith, Gervase [at Deadmanstone]. ALS

Whitefield, George, 1736, September 27, Oxon [i.e., Oxford], to Philips, the Honourable Sir John, address wanting. ALS

Whitefield, George, 1736, November 13, Oxon [i.e., Oxford], to Philips, The Honourable Sir John, at Bartlett Buildings near Holborn in London. ALS

Whitefield, George, 1739, November 8, Philadelphia, PA, to Blackwell, Mr [Ebenezzer], At Mr Martin’s, a Banker in Lombard-street [i.e. Lombard Street], London. ALS
Whitefield, George, 1740, November 25, St George’s, PA, to Tennent, Gilbert, to be left for him at Mr Staniford’s in New-Boston. Although addressed to Tennent, p. 1 is to "My Dr Brother Rogers," making this a double letter. Both are signed. ALS

Whitefield, George, 1748, September 11, Morpeth, to Savage, Mr., in Spittlefields, to the care of Mr Stephens at the Tabernacle house near Moor-fields, London. ALS

Whitefield, George, 1754, February 14[, London], to Stennet, Mr, address wanting. ALS

Whitefield, George, "Saturday morning," n.d.[, London?], to Leighton, Mrs., in Berwick Street[, London]. ALS

Whitefield, George, 1763, March 17, Commas [i.e., Old Cambus] 30 miles off Edinburgh, to Wesley, Charles, in Bristol. ALS

Whitefield, George, 1764, May 1, Boston, to Little, Moses, address wanting. ALS

Whitefield, George, n.y., February 27, to Royse, Mr, receipt for £5.5 for a family grave in Tottenham-Court Chapel. ADS

Whitefield, George, "Ah! Lovely appearance of Death," hymn, composed by, 1764, May 1, and sung over his corps [in 1770]. MS copy in an unidentified hand.

Whitehead, Silvester, 1904, June 22, Westcroft House, Great Horton, Bradford[, Yorkshire], to Smith, R. Thursfield, 53 Marine Terrace, Aberystwith[, Dyfed, Wales]. Postcard with green half penny stamp. ALS

Wilberforce, William, 1797, August 2, Hull, to Collins, Brian Bury, Bath. ALS

Wiseman, Luke H., 1843, July 19, 26 Highbury Place, London, North, to Jones, J., address wanting. 1 p. ALS


Wiseman, Luke H., [n.y.], May 12, Studley Road, S.[London], to Tabraham, R[ichard]. ALS

Winscom, Jasper, n.d., but ca. 1780-1784[?], bond for Preaching House at Winchester, signed by William Bannister and William Seymour. Incomplete (all but lower part of document wanting). ADS
Witherspoon, John, n.d., Tuesday evening, 6 o’clock, London, to Collins, Brian Bury, Mr Duplex’s, in Elder Street, near Spital Square[, London]. ALS

Wood, James, 1798, May 21, Sheffield, to Benson, Joseph, Methodist Chapel, York. ALS

Wood, James, 1806, March 1, Manchester, to Hearnshaw, [John], [?Congleton, where Hearnshaw was stationed]. ALS

Wood, James, n.d., n.p., [?1813, Woodhouse Grove; Wood was Governour of the school], to Bunting, J[abez], Leeds. 1 p. ALS

Wordsworth, Bishop Christopher, 1877, December 1, Riseholme, Lincoln, to W. M. Punshon, address wanting. ALS

Wrangham, Francis, 1809, April 8, Hunmanby, N. Yorkshire, to Clarke, Adam, to the care of Mr Baines, 54 Paternoster Row, London. ALS

Young, Robert, 1832, December 21, Stockton[-on-Tees], to Mease, Thomas, Stokesley. ALS

Young, Robert, 1836, June 6, Leeds, to Mease, Thomas, Stokesley. ALS

Young, Robert, 1839, November 30, 9 Earl Street, Westminster[, London], to Knowles, John, Tunbridge Wells [postmarked from Charing Cross, London]. 1 p. ALS

Young, Robert, 1855, February 14, 23 City Road, London, to "My dear Sir," address wanting. ALS

Young, Robert Newton [son of Robert Young, above], 1888, December 27, Friary Road, Handsworth, Birmingham, to Morris, W. J., address wanting. ALS

Young, Robert Newton, 1893, October 11, Wesleyan College, Handsworth, Birmingham, to "My dear Sir," addressee and address wanting. 1 p. ALS
Methodism in North America
(Manuscript Letters and Documents)

Adams, William, 1832, March 5, Lexington, KY, to Holliday, Charles, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Akers, Peter, 1826, November 7, Russellville, KY, to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Allen, Charles J., age 26, laborer, of Preble, New York, son of Lorenzo Allen and [no first name given] Kneskern, married to Grace M. Manchester, age 23, of Preble, New York, daughter of Abram Manchester and Rachel Buterfield[sic], on January 13, 1892, at Preble, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete [which see]. Charles J. Allen was born at South Valley, New York; Grace M. Manchester was born at Preble, New York. ADS

Allen, Young J., 1880, December 14, Shanghai, China, to "My dear Johnnie" [i.e., John W. Heidt], address wanting. ALS

Allen, Young J., 1883, September 24, Shanghai, China, to "My dear Johnnie" [i.e., John W. Heidt], address wanting. ALS

Allen, Young J., 1902, July 19, Shanghai, China, to "My dear old Friend" [i.e., John W. Heidt], address wanting. ALS

Allen, Young J., 1905, October 31, Shanghai, China, to "My dear Johnnie" [i.e., John W. Heidt], address wanting. ALS

Ames, C. G., 1862, December 23, Cincinnati, Ohio, to J. W. White, address wanting. ALS

Andrew, James O., 1832, June 21, Augusta, GA, to Longacre, James B., Philadelphia, PA. ALS

Andrew, James O., 1834, May 27, Augusta, GA, to Emory, John, Hillsborough, Maryland. ALS

Andrew, James O., 1835, April 23, Augusta, GA, to Longacre, James B., Philadelphia, PA. ALS

Andrew, James O., 1839, June 15, Covington[., GA.], to [Morris, T. A.], address wanting. ALS.

Andrew, James O., 1839, June 26, Covington, GA, to Longacre, James B., Philadelphia, PA. ALS

Andrew, James O., 1868, December, n.d., Selma, Ala., to [McTyeire, Bishop Holland N.], address wanting. ALS

Armistead, John, et al., 1833, February 10, Upperville[, Va.], to Henry Slicer, Alexandria, D.C. [i.e., Va.] ALS

Armstrong, J. M., Journal, 1885-1942. Central Texas Conference. MS
Armstrong, James, 1828, January 5, Spencer, Owen County, Iowa, to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Armstrong, Johnston, 1825, January 14, Augusta, KY, to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Asbury, Francis, 1771, May 1, Basingstoke, to Bright, Mary, London. ALS

Asbury, Francis, [178-], no place, to Asbury, Joseph (his father), near Birmingham, Staffordshire. ALS

Asbury, Francis, 1801, August 22, Pipe Creek, Md., to Roberts, Elder, Baltimore, Md. ALS

Asbury, Francis, 1805, March 5, at Edmund Taylor’s, to The Members of the Methodist Episcopal Church at the Olive Branch, Brunswick County, VA. ALS

Asbury, Francis, 1810, May 12, New York, To Any of the Preachers and Members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America. ALS

Axley, James, 1821, March 6, n.p., to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio [book order]. ALS

Baird, Robert, 1862, September 18, American and Foreign Christian Union, New York, to McClintock[, John], Paris, France. ALS Letter of recommendation for W. G. Moorehead who was going to Florence, Italy.

Baker, Osmon C., 1860, October 4, Chicago, Ill., to Morris, Bishop [Thomas A.], address wanting. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, [1824], July 9, [New York, NY], to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, 1833, February 21, New York, New York, to Garrettsone, Mary K., Rhinebeck, NY. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, 1837, July 1, New York, NY, to Fowler, Littleton, Nashville, TN. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, 1839, October 29, New York, NY to Paulding [Secretary of US Navy], address wanting. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, and Emory, John, 1826, February 25, 27, New York, NY, to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, and Mason, Thomas, 1821, January 31, New York, NY, to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, 1821, April 4, New York, NY, to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. This is a double letter since there is another letter on p. 3 from Mason, Thomas, to Ruter, same date. ALS
Bangs, Nathan, 1821, July 3, New York, NY, to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, 1821, August 21, New York, NY, to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, 1821, November 9, New York, NY, to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, 1822, January 22, New York, NY, to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, 1822, August 22, New York, NY, to Ruter, Martin, Marietta, Ohio. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, 1823, March 10, New York, NY, to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Barnes, William, 1860, February 9, Wilmington District Association[, Delaware], Treasurer’s Report. ADS

Barry, Joseph E., 1868, February 28, Clarksville, Texas, to Duke, William G., receipt for $6.50. ADS


Bass, W. C., 1890, January 13, Macon, Ga., to John W. Heidt, Pastor Trinity Church, Atlanta, Ga. [Stamped envelope attached.] ALS

Bates, Elisha, 1846, June 22, Mount Pleasant[? PA], re dissatisfaction by members of the Society of the M. E. Church "on account of certain transactions" of Isaac N. McAbee. ADS

Bates, Eugene T., 1871, February 21, Rains County, Texas, to William C. Young, Lone Oak, Hunt County, Texas. ALS

Bayard, Thomas F., 1891, September 1, Wilmington, Delaware, to James H. Weeks, [illegible], Connecticut. ALS

Beauchamp, William, 1823, May 10, St Louis, Mo., to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Beauchamp, William, 1823, July 7, St Louis, MO., to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Bennett, Harrison, age 21, mechanic, of Homer, New York, son of Charles Bennett and Carolina Chapman, married to Eunice Brown, age 20, of Homer, New York, daughter of Abraham Brown and Sarah Bishop, on July 21, 1885, at Homer, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS


Boehm, Henry (1775-1875), n.d., n.p., to J. B. Wakeley, address wanting. ALS

Boswell, Mary, 1847, April 26, Philadelphia, PA., to Palmer, Mrs Dr [Phoebe], New York. ALS
Boswell, Mary, 1848, January 13, Philadelphia, PA, to Palmer, Mrs Dr [Phoebe], New York. ALS

Boswell, Mary, 1848, December 27, Philadelphia, PA, to Palmer, Mrs Dr [Phoebe], New York. ALS

Boyd, Robert, 1845, April 21, Canton, Ohio, certifying that James Armstrong was an acceptable member of the M.E. Church in Canton & Massillou circuits, Pittsburgh Conference. ADS

Branch, Charles Henry, age 55, painter, of Weedsport, New York, son of Harding Branch and Almira Chappell, married to Alvira Sturges, age 38, of Homer, New York, daughter of William Sturges and Martha Sterrow, on February 4, 1885, at Homer, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Brigham, D. J., Civil War diary [so-called], 1862, October 8, Watkins, Schuyler County, NY (i.e., "A history of my experience in camp life," begun 1862, October 8; "An account of my visit home," 1864, December 22-1865, January 3; "An account of my ocean voyage," begun 1864, October 27.) MS


Burns, Francis, 1851, April 4, Mount Emory, Cape Palmas, Liberia, to Morris, Bishop Thomas A., No. 200 Mulberry Street, New York. ALS

Capers, William, 1821, November 24, Warrenton, GA, to Capers, Mrs William, Georgetown, S.C. ALS

Capers, William, 1828, June 23, New York, NY, to Capers, Mrs William, Charleston, S.C. ALS

Capers, William, 1828, October 7, Liverpool, England, to Capers, Mrs William, Charleston, S.C. ALS

Capers, William, 1847, January 27, Charleston, S.C., to Longacre, James B., Philadelphia, PA. ALS

Capers, William, 1849, September 24, no place, to "My beloved friends at Science Hill, Shelbyville, KY." 16 lines of verse, signed. ALS

Capers, William, 1884, June 14, no place, to Tefft[?], J. K., no place. ALS

Carlton, Blake, 1870, February 21, resolution on, at Quarterly Conference held at Torbett’s Meeting House, Blountville Circuit, Holston [TN] Conference of M.E. Church, South, G.W. Miles, Presiding Elder. F W. Earnest, Recording Secretary. ADS
Cartwright, Peter, 1828, November 6, certifying that "the rites of matrimony were celebrated between the within named Isaac C. Plank and Hannah Rogers by me a minister of the gospel," and signed by Cartwright. This is written on the verso of the marriage license issued 1828, October 31, by Matheny, C. K., clerk, Sangamo [i.e., Sangamon] County, Springfield, Ill. ADS

Cartwright, Peter, 1828, November 13, certifying that "the rites of Matrimony were solemnized between the within named Josiah Mattby and Catherine Moore by me a minister of the gospell," and signed by Cartwright. This is written on the verso of the marriage license issued 1828, November 4, by Matheny, C. K., clerk, Sangamo [i.e., Sangamon] County, Springfield, Ill. ADS

Cartwright, Peter, 1858, April 13, Pleasant Plains[, Ill.], to Wollard, I. B., address wanting. ALS

Cartwright, Peter, 1859, October 18, Sangamon County, Illinois, to Gibson, Thomas A., and Rebecca J., and McElwain, Benjamin and Dorcas, mortgage deed for lot No. 5 in Block No. 8 in the town of Pleasant Plains, Ill., for which these named persons also executed a promissory note in the amount of $266.10. ADS

Cartwright, Peter, 1861, February 20, Pleasant Plains, Sangamon County, Ill., summation of his life. MS

Cartwright, Peter, newspaper articles on.

Chandler, John[, 1825, March], Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio, to Knapp, Henry, Newcastle, PA. ALS

Chapman, John, age 28, farmer, of Homer, New York, son of Solomon and Baziah Chapman, married to Sarah E. Walton, age 23, of Homer, New York, daughter of Henry A. Walton and Hannah Winship, on July 24, 1884, at Homer, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Chase, Mary[, 1844, Baltimore, Md.] to Henry Slicer, address wanting. Endorsement: "A letter from a Millerite in 1844 who expected the coming of the Lord in October and therefore withdrew from the Methodist Episcopal Church in North Baltimore." ALS


Claflin, William, 1879, May 16, Washington, D. C., to Mr Whipple, address wanting. ALS

Claflin, William, 1896, October 7, Boston, MA, to Capt. Gordon, address wanting. ALS

Claflin, William, 1898, January 27, Boston, MA, to Captain Gordon, address wanting. ALS

Clark, Daniel, 1824, March 16, Vincennes, Ind., to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS
Clark, Bishop Davis W., 1856, Indianapolis, Ind., to Clark, Mrs Davis W., address wanting. ALS

Clark, John A., 1878, November 26, Macon, Georgia, to W. M. Punshon, London. ALS

Clark, John A., 1879, March 18, Macon, Georgia, to Mr Yzermans [London]. ALS


Cook, Isaac P., 1860, May 28, Baltimore, Md., to Henry Slicer, address wanting. Re slavery agitating in Buffalo, Protest, etc. ALS

Cookman, Alfred, 1859, August 30, Philadelphia, Pa., to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS

Cookman, George G., 1839, March 12, Washington City, D.C., to Longacre, James B., Philadelphia, PA. ALS

Cooper, Thomas, 1826, October 27, Pittsburgh, PA, to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Corbin, A. R., 1873, November 23, Elizabeth, N. J., to Slicer, Henry, Baltimore, Md. ALS

Craig, J. W., 1888, January 25, Tangent, Linn Co., Oregon, to H. S. Shangle, Rich Hill, Mo. ALS

Craig, J. W., 1888, March 12, Coquille City, Oregon, to H. S. Slangle, Rich Hill, Mo. ALS

Craig, J. W., 1888, May 25, Coquille, Oregon, to H. S. Shangle, address wanting. ALS

Craig, J. W., 1888, June 27, Tangent, Oregon, to H. S. Shangle, address wanting. ALS

Craig, J. W., 1889, April 2, Tangent, Oregon, to H. S. Shangle, address wanting. ALS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1861, June 11, Columbus, Ohio, Commission as 1st Lt., Co. C, 3d Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Militia, for 3 years. Signed by William Dennison, Governor and Commander-in-Chief. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1861, September 21, Headquarters 1st Brigade, Army of Occupation, Elk Water, West Virginia, Special Order No. 50, signed by Brig. General J. J. Reynolds. Cranston was detailed to recruit for his regiment in Cincinnati, Ohio. This was the general’s plan that would allow Cranston to go home to be married. ADS
Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1861, November 12, Commission as 1st Lt. And Adjutant of First Battalion, Second Regiment of Virginia Mounted Volunteers, signed by F. H. Pierpont, Governor. ADS


Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1862, May 22, Headquarters, 1st Brigade, Flat Top[, West Virginia], reply to Cranston’s letter[?]. Signed by Bob K[ennedy], A. A. A. C. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1862, June 8, Headquarters First Brigade, re Cranston’s resignation and return to "civil" life. Signed by General R. P. Kennedy. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1862, July 1, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Earl Cranston, Esq., re payment for service. Signed by M. D. Hanover. ALS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1863, July 22, Middleport, Ohio, to E. A. Cranston, 1st Sgt., Middleport Co. Ohio National Guard, from R. B. Wilson, Capt. Re Cranston’s service against the John Morgan[?] Raid. ALS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, March 1, Pomeroy, Ohio. List of recruiting expenses, amounting to $8.80, in Cranston’s hand. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, March 6, Camp Chase, Ohio, list of clothing, camp, and garrison equipage, received of John C. Moon, Capt., Co. B, 88th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Signed by J. M. Underwood, 2d Lt. and Recruiting Officer. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. [?1864], Camp Chase, Ohio, list of clothing, camp, and garrison equipage, received of John C. Moon, Capt., Co. B, 88th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Signed by Earl A. Cranston, 2d Lt. and Recruiting Officer. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, March 12, Camp Chase, Ohio. Receipt Roll [No. 52] of clothing issued to non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates by Earl Cranston. Signed by J. H. Rutherford. 2 copies. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, April 2, Longbow, J. W., Columbus[, Ohio], to Cranston, re compensation for Cranston’s military service. ALS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, April 18, Columbus, Ohio, Muster-Out Roll of 2d Lt. E. A. Cranston, age 23, due to his promotion to Capt., Co. F, 60th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, one of 30 new companies authorized by the War Department by telegram of Feb. 4, 1864. Signed by Rufus King, 1st Lieut. 4th[?]. ADS
Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, April 18, Columbus Ohio, Commission as Captain in 60th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, B. R. Cowen, Adjutant General of Ohio. Signed by R. Hume, Assistant Adj. General. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, April 18, Commission as Captain in 60th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry for 3 years. Signed by John Brough, Governor. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, April 20, Camp Chase, Ohio, list of Quartermaster’s stores transferred to Captain Earl A. Cranston, Co. F., 60th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, signed by G. W. Little, Quartermaster. ADS

Cranston, Earl, Civil War Records. 1864, April 26, Alexandria, Virginia, receipt for transfer of Ordnance to Lt. Col. J. N. McElroy, Commanding 60th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, from Cranston, Capt., Co. F., 60th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. ADS


Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, April, Camp Chase, Ohio, Receipt Roll of Clothing [No. 52], issued to Non-Commissioned Officers, Musicians, and Privates of Co. F., 60th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry by Capt. Earl A. Cranston. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, June 3, White House, Virginia, requesting transportation by ambulance for Capt. E. A. Cranston by E. B. Dalton, surgeon and chief medical officer, and John McKolleck, Assistant Surgeon and Executive Officer. ADS


Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, June 5, White House, Virginia, received of Capt. Cranston the effects of Private Samuel Ihle, Co. F., 60th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, buckskin purse, 3 rings, postage stamps, & $5.00 in Confederate money. Ihle was killed on the morning of the 9th of May. Signed by Van. Offenbacker, Ohio Soldier’s Air Society, Washington, D. C. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. N.d., note in red pencil stating Captain of 60th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry [i.e., Cranston], has a functional heart condition and is not able to discharge duties in the field. Signed by R. B. Fox, Lansing, Michigan, Infantry. ALS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, June 12, Headquarters, 9th Army Corps, Cold Harbor, Virginia, Special Orders No. 84, re Cranston’s resignation on account of disability with heart condition that he not receive final payment until he can satisfy Pay Department he is not indebted to Government. By order of Major General Burnside, signed by Edward M. Neill,
Assistant Adjutant General. ADS Also certification that Cranston was paid $204.44 from April 14, 1864, to June 11, 1864. Signed by H. A.[?], September 1, 1864. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, June 12, Headquarters, 9th Army Corps, near Cold Harbor, Virginia. Special Order No. 84. MS of foregoing. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, June 20, near Petersburg, Virginia, receipt to Cranston, late Capt., Co. F., 60th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry for equipment returned. Signed by James Smith, 2d Lt., Co. B, Commanding Co. F., 60th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, June 23, Headquarters, Military District of Washington, D. C. A one-day pass to and from Alexandria, Virginia, ordered by M. W. Wisewell, Col. & Military Governor, signed by O. M. Hamilton, Aide-de-Camp. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, September 1, Treasury Department, Second Auditor’s Office [?Washington], receipt for clothing returned. Signed by E. B. French, Second Auditor. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, August 31, Ordnance Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., showing all ordnance, etc., returns are accounted for and correct. Signed by George T. Balch, Capt. of Ordnance. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, August 31, Ordnance Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., acknowledging Cranson’s return of ordnance for Co. F., 60th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, signed by George T. Balch, Capt. of Ordnance. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, September 1, Treasury Department, Second Auditor’s Office, verifying Cranston’s return of "arms, etc." of Co. F., 60th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for 2d quarter of 1864, was received, examined and found correct. Signed by E. B. French, Second Auditor. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1864, September 1, Quartermaster General’s Office, Washington, D. C., re return of clothing, camp, and garrison equipage pertaining to Co. F., 60th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for April, May, & June, 1864. Signed by A. G. Robinson. ADS


Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1865, June 19, Middleport[. Ohio], Cranston to T. W. Tallmadge, Columbus, Ohio. Two drafts of a letter regarding Cranston’s payment for his recruiting services. ALS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. Rider, William, 1887, August 30, Wellston, Ohio, to Earl A. Cranston, re reunion of Ohio Volunteer Infantry, asking Cranston to speak. ALS


Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1890, June 23, Pomeroy, Ohio, letter signed by J. A. Rathburn, Auditor, Meigs County, Ohio, certifying that the enclosed clipping was from The Pomeroy Telegraph of July 21, 1864. [See red pencilled note, undated, re Cranston’s disability.] ADS


Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1897, December 30, Washington, D. C., payment for service, signed by W. W. Brown, Auditor for the War Department. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1913, April 22, Pension certificate for military service, signed by Franklin K. Lane, Secretary of Interior. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1932, April 12, C. W. Swan to Mrs Lucie Cranston, re Earl Cranston’s burial in Arlington Cemetery. TLS


Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1932, September 8, Mrs Earl Cranston, New Richmond, Ohio, to Disbursing Clerk, Veterans Bureau, Washington, D. C., inquiring about her husband’s pension. ALS

Cranston, Earl A., Civil War Records. 1932, September 19, C. W. Swan, to M. C. Slutes, denial to Mrs Lucie Cranston of her husband’s Civil War pension. TLS


Cranston, Earl A., papers. 1887, May 28, Middleport, Ohio, memorandum of settlement between George Womeldorff, Guardian of Nettie Behan, and Earl Cranston. ADS

Cranston, Earl A., 1894, September 11, Certificate of Dimit. Discharge (at his request), Earl Cranston, from Lodge 542 [Masonic] Arosoedale, Ohio. ADS

Craw, Herman, age 27, farmer, of Fabius, New York, son of Warren Craw and Isadore Bood, married to Florence Hitchcock, age 21, of Fabius, New York, daughter of Barber Hitchcock and
Francis[sic] Norton, on November 23, 1893, at Cuyler, Cortland County, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Crawford, Andrew, 1864, March 20, City of Houston, Texas, to Robert Crawford (his brother), address wanting. ALS

Crawford, Andrew, 1864, December 20, Houston, Texas, to Robert Crawford (his brother), address wanting. Letter mutilated, text wanting. ALS

Crawford, John E., 1873, February 15, Waxahachie, Texas, to R. A. Crawford (his brother), address wanting. ALS

Crawford, John E., 1873, September 26, Waxahachie, Texas, to Robert Crawford (his father), Calvert, Texas. ALS

Crawford, John E., 1873, October 30, Waxahachie, Texas, to Robert Crawford (his father), address wanting. ALS

Crawford, R. A., 1871, November 19, New Orleans, La., to John Crawford (his brother), address wanting. ALS

Crawford, R. A., [1871], November 19, New Orleans, La., to Andrew Crawford (his brother), address wanting. ALS

Crawford, R. A., 1871, December 18, New Orleans, La., to Robert Crawford (his father), address wanting. ALS

Crawford, R. A., 1871, December 18, New Orleans, La., to John E. Crawford (his brother), address wanting. ALS

Crawford, R. A., 1872, December 16, New Orleans, La., to Robert Crawford (his father), address wanting. ALS

Crawford, Robert, 1854, July 8, to General Land Office, Austin, Texas, payment on promissory note for $21.52. Signed by A. J. Campbell. ADS

Crawford, Robert, 1869, June 11, Calvert, Texas, to R. A. Crawford (his son), address wanting. ALS

Crawford, Robert, 1871, December 7, Galveston, Texas, to "Dear Wife and Children," address wanting. ALS

Crawford, Robert, 1871, December 10, Galveston, Texas, to R. A. Crawford (his son), address wanting. ALS
Crawford, Robert, 1877, December 8, Galveston, Texas, to Charles W. Crawford (his son), care of John E. Crawford, Calvert, Texas. ALS

Crawford, Robert, 1880, April 16, Georgetown, Texas, to J. A. Graves, address wanting. ALS

Crooks, G[eorge], R., 1871, February 21, ed. of The Methodist, 114 Nassau Street, New York, to W. Morley Punshon, address wanting. ALS

Curry, Daniel, 1837, January 2, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., L. W. Blood, Amenia Seminary, Dutchess Co., N.Y. ALS

Curry, Daniel, 1868, July 20, New York, to W. M. Punshon, address wanting. ALS

Davidson, Thomas P., 1829, December 19, Hardeman County, TN, to Holliday, Charles, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Davis, Ezra Eugene, age 40, farmer, of Cazenovia, New York, son of Abram Davis and Mercy Cushing, married to Mary Evans, age 32, of Oneida, New York, daughter of David Evans and Jane Jones, on November 7, 1888, at Morrisville, Madison County, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Dean, Henry Clay, [1855?], Iowa Conference, to General A. C. Dodge, address wanting. Re American Colonization Society. ALS

Dearborn, Reuben, 1853, February 1, Andover, MA, to A. F. Kessick, Goffstown Center, N. H. ALS

Deens, James L., 1846, June 26, Centenary Fund Society, Pittsburgh Annual Conference, Receipt #442, for $25.00 to endowment of Allegheny College, signed by A. D. Sellers, President, and E. G. Edington, Secretary. ADS

Dewart, E. H., 1868, July 14, Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada, to W. M. Punshon, Toronto, Canada. ALS

Dewey, Thomas E., 1951, March 2, Executive Chamber, Albany, New York, to Herbert Welch, New York. Dewey was governor of New York at this time. TLS

Diaz, Porfirio, 1891, January 29, Mexico, to John W. Butler, address wanting, re Bp Wm. Ninde [Spanish with English translation]. ALS

Dickens, Asbury, 1837, September 12, Office of the Secretary of the Senate[, Washington, D. C.], to Henry Slicer[, Washington, D.C.], informing Slicer of his election as chaplain to U.S. Senate. ALS

Doane, G. W., 1846, July 4, Riverside [?N.J.? or N.Y.?], to "My dear friend," address wanting. ALS
Dodge, A. C., 1854, October 24, Burlington, Iowa, to Henry Slicer, Washington, D. C. ALS

Dodson, E. J., 1830, February 23, Lawrence Circuit, Huntsville District, TN., to Holliday, Charles, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Drake, Benjamin [M.], et al., ca. 1833[?], to members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the bounds of the Mississippi Conference, re parsonages for married preachers. Signed by Drake; Nash, O.L.; Thomas, J. P.; Mullins, H.; Applewhite, Isaac; Cotton, Jno. A.; Raiford, N[eedham] B.; Parker, John G.; Walker, Samuel; Sneed, Joseph P.; Graves, Samuel; Higginbotham, John B.; Watson, James; Talley, Alex; Jones, John G.; Curtiss, Wm. M., all members of and serving charges in the Mississippi Conference in either 1832 or 1833. ALS

Drake, Benjamin [M.], 1836, September 3, Magnolia Springs, [Miss.?), to Covington, A., Warrenton, Miss. ALS

Drake, Benjamin [M.], 1845, May 31, Steamboat Diana near the mouth of Ohio, to Drake, Jane Ruth (his daughter), Port Gibson, Miss. ALS


Duke, William G., 1833, Salem Meeting House, Washington County, Arkansas Territory, notes on the Missouri Conference. Also brief diary notes on the Tennessee Conference, 1833. MS

Duke, William G., 1834[?], notebook with sermon notes, 79 pp. MS

Duke, William G., 1844, May 18, Mount Pleasant Meeting House, Sulphur Fork Circuit[, Texas], Quarterly Conference Minutes. MS

Dulles, John Foster, 1951, May 28, Office of the Secretary of State, Washington, D. C., to Bishop Herbert Welch, New York. TLS

Dulles, John Foster, 1951, October 1, Office of the Secretary of State, Washington, D. C., to Bishop Herbert Welch, New York. TLS

Durbin, John P., 1846, March 12, Philadelphia, Pa., to John Reese, c/o Messrs Harper, 82 Cliff Street, New York. ALS

Durbin, John P., 1851, January 31, Philadelphia, Pa., to Revd. H. J. Box [Hartford, Connecticut]. ALS

Durbin, John P., 1854 [orig. appears to be 1834 (in error)], October 13, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dr. Henry Slicer, address wanting. Letter endorsed as received in "1854," the correct date re the slavery issue and adding Nebraska as another slave state. ALS
Eddy, T. M., 1857, January 20, Chicago, Illinois, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS

Elliott, Charles E., 1825, September 10, to Henry Knapp. Receipt for $60.56 "in full of all demands for book sold by him belonging to the M.E. Church." ADS

Elliott, Charles, 1845, January 9, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Robert Emory, Carlisle, Pa. ALS

Elliott, Charles, 1845, March 8, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Robert Emory, Baltimore, Md. ALS

Elmer, L. E., 1884, May 16, Rome[, New York], to William X. Ninde, address wanting. ALS

Embury, Phillip and Margaret. Portraits—i.e., photographs of portraits, by photographer Louis H. Dreyer, 40 East 49th Street, New York.

Emory, John, A Defence of "Our Fathers," New York, 1827, autographed copy to Wood, James, Bristol.

Emory, John, 1820, May 31 to October 3, journal of his trip to Liverpool as the first American delegate to the British Conference. 76 p. MS

Emory, John, 1820, August 4, Conference Room [Liverpool, England, where the British Conference was in session], to Bunting, Jabez [president of the British Conference]. ALS

Emory, John, August 12, Liverpool, England, to Bunting, Jabez, London. ALS

Emory, John, 1830, March 13, New York, to Watson, Richard, City Road, London. ALS

Emory, John, 1831, December 23, New York, to Clarke, Adam. Unsigned draft. MS

Emory, John, 1835, June 15, Lynn, MA, to Emory, Professor [Robert], Carlisle, Pa. ALS

Emory, Robert, 1829, certificate from Columbia College [New York], for proficiency in Greek and Latin. Signed by Nathaniel F. Moon, Professor. ADS

Emory, Robert, 1837, December 28, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., to J. B. Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. ALS

Emory, Robert, 1839-1847, journal [sporadic entries for some of these years]. MS

Emory, Robert, 1848, May 17, Baltimore, Maryland. Last will and testament. Copy of typed document.

Excell, E. O. & Jones, Sam P. (postcard re publication of songs and hymns) ?1880s

Faugeres, Lewis, 1791, September 10, to Trustees of the Corporation of the Methodist Episcopal Church in New York (Lupton, William; Staples, John Jacob; Russell, Abraham). Certificate to
cancel mortgage from Lupton and others to Faugeres, Lewis. On verso, Ray, John, to Faugeres, Lewis, certifying that Faugurees had signed the certificate and that the mortgage was cancelled. Ray was one of the masters in Chancery for the State of New York. ADS


Fillmore, Glezen, 1847, August 31, Geneva, N. Y., certificate as elected delegate to 1848 General Conference from Genesee Annual Conference, signed by Fillmore, A[shabel] N., Secretary of Genesee Conference. ADS

Fisk, R. [Mrs Wilbur Fisk], 1840, November 4, Middletown, Conn., to Bunting, Jabez, London. ALS

Fisk, Wilbur, 1829, September 21, Wilbraham, MA., to Ruter, Martin, Augusta, KY. ALS

Fisk, Wilbur, 1832, July 11, Middletown, Conn., to McClintock, Jr., John, Philadelphia, Pa. ALS [with signature cut away]

Fisk, Wilbur, 1834, March 24, Middletown, Conn., to Lindsey, John, Boston, MA. ALS

Fisk, Wilbur, 1837, May 12, New York, to Bunting, Jabez, London. ALS


Goodfellow, William, 1858, May 28, Buenos Aires, S. A., to Henry Slicer, address wanting. Remissionary work in South America. ALS

Goodhue, Benjamin, 1785, August 25, Salem [?MA], to Goodhue, Stephen, receipt for £12.9.6. ADS

Goodsell, B[uel], 1832, July 16, Troy, New York, to Thomas Truslow, No. 29 Pike Street, New York City, New York. ALS

Goodsell, D[aniel] A[yres], 1891, November 27, Short Beach house [?New York], to Adams, B. M.[, 203 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.]. ALS


Gough, John B., 1855, December 1, Boylston Centre, MA., to Rev. C. Van Santford, address wanting. ALS
Graves, Algernon, 1900, April 12, 6 Pall Mall, London, to L. H. Wellesley Wesley. ALS

Green, David Jr., age 22, teamster, of Fayet[te]ville, New York, son of David Green and Sarah Staple, married to Emma Blair, age 17, of Gayville, New York, daughter of Euston Blair and Sophia Giffore, on September 13, 1891, at Morrisville, Madison County, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Guest, Edgar A., 1951, September 4, Detroit, Michigan, to Bishop Frederick D. Leete, Mackinaw City Michigan. TLS

H., W., 1835, September 22, Dovor [i.e., Dover, E. Sussex], to James B. Longacre[, Philadelphia, Pa.]. ALS

Haile, Jesse, 1824, October 5, St. Louis, Mo., to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Hall, Herman R., age 29, blacksmith, of Cortland, New York, son of Otis C. Hall and Nancy Law, married to Ida May Warren, age 20, of Groton, New York, daughter of Ira Warren and Anna Montgomery, on September 6, 1885, at Homer, New York [parsonage], by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Hamilton, Benjamin, age 26, mechanic, of Cortland, New York, son of James Hamilton and Jane Maycumber ['or Jane May Cumber], married to Mercy B. Gardner, age 22, of Cortland, New York, daughter of Perry Gardner and Lucy Rowley, on July 3, 1884, at Homer, Cortland County, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Hamilton, Jefferson, 1843, June 17, Mobile, Alabama, to Jacob Sleeper, Boston, MA. ALS

Hamline, L. L., 1849, November 29, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Morris, Bishop Thomas A., address wanting. ALS

Hamline, Jr., Leonidas, 1847, March 31, Lancaster, Ohio, to Palmer, Mrs Dr W. C. [Phoebe], New York. ALS

Hamline, M[elinda], 1845, January 13, Xenia, Ohio, to Palmer, Mrs Dr W. C. [Phoebe], New York. ALS

Hamline, M[elinda], 1845, August 22, Xenia, Ohio, to Palmer, Mrs Dr W. C. [Phoebe], New York. ALS

Hamline, M[elinda], 1845, October 8, Madison, Iowa, to Mrs Dr W. C. [Phoebe], New York. ALS

Hamline, M[elinda], 1845, December 24, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Palmer, Mrs Dr W. C. [Phoebe], New York. ALS
Hamline, M[elinda], 1846, March 9, Xenia, Ohio, to Palmer, Mrs Dr W. C. [Phoebe], New York. ALS

Hamline, M[elinda], 1847, February 9, Camden, N. J., to Palmer, Mrs Dr W. C. [Phoebe], New York. ALS

Hamline, M[elinda], 1847, October 16, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Palmer, Mrs Dr W. C. [Phoebe], New York. ALS

Hamline, M[elinda], 1850, March 2, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Palmer, Mrs W. C. [Phoebe], New York. ALS

Hammett, Jonathan, 1906, August 6, Meadville[, Pa.], to "My dear Doctor" [unidentified], address wanting. ALS

Harden, William, 1861, September 10, Chambersburg, Pa., to "My dear friend" [unidentified], address wanting. Re Civil War, Lincoln, Secession, etc. ALS

Hart, Joe C., 1864, June 23, Camp Lime Stone Prairie[, Texas], to Hart, Nancy ("Nene" or "Nannie", his wife], address wanting. ALS

Hart, Joe C., 1865, March 15, address wanting, to Hart, Nancy, ["Nene" or "Nannie," his wife], address wanting. ALS

Hart, Joe C., 1865, April 24, Rose Dale, Texas, to Hart, Nancy ["Nene" or "Nannie," his wife], address wanting. ALS

Hart, Joe C., 1865, May 18, Camp near Hempstead, Texas, to Hart, Nancy ["Nene" or "Nannie," his wife], address wanting. ALS

Hart, Joe C., 1865, May 19, Camp near Hempstead, Texas, to Hart, Nancy ["Nene" or "Nannie," his wife, and daughter of William G. Duke], Care of W. G. Duke, Clarksville, Texas. ALS

Harwood, Thomas, 1865, April 1 to July 15, Civil War diary of. MS

Haskins, Thomas, 1805, February 15, Philadelphia, to Sterling, James, receipt for $295.90, on account of a legacy bequeathed to the Methodist Episcopal Church by the late Hancock, John. Haskins was the treasurer of the church; Sterling was a trustee of the Hancock estate. ADS

Haughton, J., 1828, September 15, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Spencer, O.M., Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Havemeyer, John C., 1865, October 30, New York, New York, to William X. Ninde, address wanting. ALS

Haven, Gilbert, 1866, April 7, Saturday, Malden[, MA.], to Steele, George M., address wanting. ALS
Heck, Barbara, photograph, n.d.

Hedding, E[lijah], 1849, September 21, Poughkeepsie, NY, to Morris, Bishop Thomas A., "Now at Patterson, N.J." ALS

Hickey, David, n.d., MS page from handbook on systematic theology. MS


Hitchcock, L., 1866, April 11, Chicago, Illinois, to Ninde, W. X., Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Hitt, George C., 1913, December 1, Indianapolis, Indiana, to Rev. L. H. Wellesley Wesley, Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, England. TLS

Hitt, George C., 1914, January 7, Indianapolis, Indiana, to Rev. L. H. Wellesley Wesley, Harrow on the Hill[, Middlesex], England. ADS

Holdrich, Joseph, 1844, May 31, Middletown[, NY], to Holdrich, Matthew, York, England. Re 1844 General Conference and slavery. ALS

Holdrich, Joseph, 1844, June 17, Brooklyn, New York, to Tabor, Mary, York, England. Re slavery and Morse telegraph. ALS

Holmes, Adelbert, age 25, commercial traveler, of Cuyler, New York, son of Luther Holmes and Belle Pierce, married to Allie Fuller, age 28, of Cuyler, New York, daughter of Adelbert Fuller and Sarah Porter, on December 20, 1893, at Cuyler, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS


Hoover, J. Edgar, 1942, September 28, FBI, Washington, D. C., to Bishop Herbert Welch, New York. Re sabotage in Hawaii by the Japanese since Pearl Harbor. TLS


Howard, Oliver O., 1888, April 9, San Francisco, CA, to Ayer, Ellery D., Boston, MA. ALS

Howard, O. O., 1892, September 7, Governor’s Island, New York, to F. D. Leete, Utica New York. TLS
Huffman, John Wesley, age 20, farmer, of Scott, New York, son of James A. Huffman and Mary Betse, married to Clara Russell, 21, of Freetown, New York, daughter of Henry Russell and Mary Jane Burtch, on December 2, 1884, at Homer, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Hughes, Charles E., 1924, May 3, The Secretary of State, Washington, D. C., to Herbert Welch, Springfield, MA. TLS


Hughes, William H., deeds, mining stock certificate, etc., from 1890's, and miscellaneous papers, donated by his granddaughter, Louise Hughes Bocquin, February 5, 1992.

Hummelbaugh, Bert, age 28, painter, of Cortland, New York, son of John Hummelbaugh and Kate Musser, married to Hattie Wright, age 28, widow, of Cortland, New York, daughter of Simon Flanders and Sarah Williams, on June 22, 1894, at Cuyler, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Hunt, A. S., 1894, May 24, New York, to Bishop Galloway, address wanting. ALS

Iliff, T. C., 1884, May 19, Salt Lake City, Utah, to C. H. Fowler (Bishop), address wanting. ALS

Janes, Edmund S., 1854, September 20, New York, to Morris, Bishop [Thomas A.], address wanting. ALS

Jarvis, Thomas J., 1888, August 30, Minister of the U.S. Legation at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, permission for Bishop J. C. Granbery to enter the country. On verso [?in Portuguese], permission to enter, but text and signature illegible. ADS

Johnson, D. W., 1882, March, Bentville, Bridgetown, Nova Scotia, MS sermon on Job 8:14 and Heb. 6:19, "False and True Hope." In paper cover.

Johnson, Reverdy, 1860, December 22, Baltimore, Md., to Henry Slicer, Baltimore, Md. Johnson was a famous lawyer. ALS

Johnson, T. S., 1890, July 23, [?Evergreen Park], Illinois, to B. H. Badley[, Lucknow, India]. ALS

Jones, Levi P., age 34, carpenter, of Morrisville, New York, son of Morey M. Jones and Mariah Richardson, married to Edna M. Mack, a widow, age 32, of Georgetown, New York, daughter of Edward Parker and Hellen Culver, on December 27, 1890, at Morrisville, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Joslyn, Charles D., age 53, farmer, of Homer, New York, son of Daniel Joslyn and Mariah Utley, married to Polly Ann York, age 54, daughter of Lyman Beach and Pattie Doolittle, on October 31, 1883, at Homer, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Key, Joseph S., 1889, September 13, Fort Worth, Texas, to Dr W. H. Howell, Dallas, Texas. ALS

Kidder, Daniel P., 1855, October 29, New York, to Prof. B. D. Ames, address wanting. ALS

Kidder, Daniel P., 1881, May 31, 803 Broadway, New York, to Dr Strong, address wanting. ALS

King, John, 1798, December 30, West Canecocheague[Conococheague, Pa.], to Green, Ashbel. Re catechism. ALS

Kingsley, Isaac C., 1850, January 6, Castile, New York, to Glezen Fillmore, Clarence, Erie County, New York. ALS

Kingston Academy, 1820, March 6, Rockingham County, N.H., deed of, signed by (1) Bartlett, Levi; (2) Peaslee, Jack; (3) French, John; (4) French, Peter, and (5) Gale, Amos; (6) Badger, Benjamin; (7) Bartlett, Jonathan[?]; (8) Badger, William; (9) French, Jonathan; (10) Coleord, Daniel; (11) Clark, Amos; (12) Webster, William; (13) Jenkins, Jr., Amos. Signatures were witnessed as follows: (1) by Gale, Amos, and French, Peter; (4) and (5) by Bartlett, Levi, and Peaslee, Jack; (6), (8), and (9) by Coleord, Daniel, and Bartlett, Jonathan[?]; (7) and (10) by Badger, William, and French, Peter; (11) by Harrison[?], James S., and Badger, Benjamin; (12) by Gale, Amos, and Webster, John; (13) by Gale, Amos, and Jenkins, William. ADS

Kingston Academy, 1855, March 31, Kingston, Rockingham County, N.H. Bond for a deed for a tract of land, signed by Bartlett, Hosea B., to the Trustees of Kingston Academy. Witnessed by Patten, W. C., and Winslow, Samuel S. ADS

Lanalee, W. C., 1843, October 30, Greencastle, Indiana, to Charles H. Titus, East Poland, Cumberland Co., Maine. ALS

Lanalee, W. C., 1846, September 2, Greencastle, Indiana, to Charles H. Titus, New Bedford, MA. ALS

Lane, George, 1840, October 16, New York, to Slicer, Henry, address wanting. ALS

Lattomus, Levi W., 1848, August 21, New Castle Co.,[ Del.], to Levi Scott, address wanting. ALS

Leete, M[enzo] S., 1883, August 23 – 1884, July 4, Record of marriages performed by. ADS

Leete, M[enzo] S., 1884, June 26 – 1885, September 10, Record of marriages performed by. ADS
Leete, M[enzo] S., 1888, November 7 –1893, November 23, Record of marriages performed by. ADS

Leete, M[enzo] S., 1892, November 23 – 1895, March 2, Record of marriages performed by. ADS

Leonard, A. B., 1888, August 10, New York, to George C. Wilding, 704 Hamilton Street, Peoria, Ill. ALS

Lewis, Arthur, 1914, November 9, Registered Office, 21, Bridge St., Cardiff[, Wales, to L. H. Wellesley Wesley, address wanting. ALS

Lighthall, Rollin D., age 42, painter, of Morrisville, New York, son of Andrew Lighthall and Lodeam Morse, married to Nellie Loftus, age 32, of Morrisville, New York, daughter of William Loftus and Bridget Tansy, on December 28, 1890, at Morrisville, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Lindsay, W. A., 1900, June 14, College of Arms[, London], to L. H. Wellesley Wesley, address wanting. Letter edged in black. ALS

Lindsay, W. A., 1900, June 18, College of Arms[, London], to L. H. Wellesley Wesley, address wanting. Letter edged in black. ALS

Lindsay, W. A., 1900, June 20, College of Arms[, London], to L. H. Wellesley Wesley, address wanting. Letter edged in black. ALS

Loomis, James Joline, 1863, January 17, Galveston, Texas, sermon on 2 Cor. 9:15, "The Unspeakable Gift." MS

Loomis, James Joline, 1858, public address by. MS

Luce, Henry, 1947, January 30, New York, New York, to Herbert Welch, New York. TLS

Lyttelton, E., 1900, July 9, Haileybury College, Hertford, to Revd L. Wellesley Wesley, address wanting. ALS

McCauley, J. A., 1868, January 24, Washington, D. C., to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS

McClintock, J[ohn], 1854, May 30, New York, to unknown, address wanting. ALS

MacDonald, John, 1873, April 14, Toronto, Canada, to W. M. Punshon, address wanting. ALS

McGill, Alexander T., 1865, April 3, Princeton, N. J., to Miss Elizabeth Campbell, address wanting. Also, Reid, John Morrison, 1865, April 7, Cincinnati, Ohio, Office of the Western Christian Advocate, to Dr[Alexander] McGill. ALS
MacGregor, Alpin, 1887, January 24, Admiralty, S.W.[, London], to the Marquis of Breadalbane, address wanting. Partially printed. ALS

McLane, R. M., 1852, December 3, Baltimore, Md., to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS

McLane, R. M., 1856, June 16, Baltimore, Md., to Henry Slicer, address wanting. Endorsed: "His course in convention at Cincinnati, Ohio, etc." ALS

McLane, R. M., 1856, October 6, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS

McLane, R. M., 1856, November 10, Baltimore, Md., to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS

McLean, Archibald, 1830, March 19, Bayou Vidal Parish, of Concordia, Louisiana, to C[harles] Holliday, Cincinnati, Ohio. McLean was sending $20 by J. Folger for S.S. books and tracts. ALS


McTyeire, Bishop Holland N., 1868, February 22, Nashville, TN, to William J. Joyce, San Antonio, Texas. ALS

Malone, Anamanda Lattomus[, ?1890], report of the WCTU Convention, held in Trinity Methodist Church, Atlanta, Georgia, November 14-19, 1890. Frances Willard, President. 18 pp. MS

Maloney, Daniel B., of Townsend, Del., and Ann Amanda Lattomus, of Townsend, Del., 1876, April 20, Marriage Certificate, signed by L[evi] Scott. ADS

Manley, A. P., 1838, May 17, Washington, Texas, to Ruter, Mrs Ruth, New Albany, Indiana (on the death of her husband, Martin Ruter). ALS

Matthias, John T., friends of, 1840, January 23, New York, to Van Buren, Martin, President of the United States, Washington[, D.C.]. Letter of recommendation as a chaplain in the Navy, probably in the handwriting of Stillman, S. L., and signed by the following, all members of the New York Conference, stationed in New York City unless otherwise noted: Rice, P[hineas], pastor of Bedford Street Church; Goodsell, Buel, pastor of the first M. E. Church [i.e., John St.]; Davis, Charles A., pastor of 1st Wesleyan M. E. Church [i.e., Vestry St.]; Stillman, S. L., pastor of Eighteenth Street Church; Bangs, Nathan, Resident Corresponding Secretary of the Missionary Society; Lindsey, John, pastor Eight[?] Street [Minutes give Forsyth St.]; Ferguson, Samuel D., pastor of the Greene Street M. E. Church; Reed, Fitch, pastor of First Methodist Church, Brooklyn, NY; Janes, Edmund S., pastor of 2nd Wesleyan Chapel [i.e., Mulberry Street]; Richardson, Marvin, pastor of Duane Street church, NY. ALS
Merrill, S. M.; Foss, Cyrus D.; Walden, J. M., 1887, November 5, New York, to Bishop Ninde. ALS

Methodist Episcopal Church of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1830, May 3, Report of the Trustees. Unsigned MS.

Methodist Episcopal Church of Cincinnati, Ohio, Plan of Appointments for the Cincinnati Station, from 6th October, 1833, to 17 of August, 1834. Printed Document.

Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Baltimore Conference, 1866, February 15, Alexandria, Va., appointments for. On verso, dated 1866, March 11, "Reorganization of the Old Baltimore Conference in Baltimore District, Baltimore Circuit at Rusterstown." MS

Miles, John, 1851, April 21, Hastings[, E. Sussex], to James Everett, address wanting. Miles was President of the New York Conference [?of the Methodist Protestant Church], and in England when he wrote this letter. ALS

Miller, John C., 1838, July 28, Charleston[, SC], to Davis, John, receipt for $150. Davis paid Miller another $20 on April 15. ADS

Miller, Stephen, 1840, December 28, Harrisburg, Pa., to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS

Moore, Franklin, 1857, June[?or January] 9, Wheeling, Virginia, to L. Paine, address wanting. ALS

Morris, Eli, age 24, farmer, of Cortland, New York, son of Simeon Morris and Lovina Harrington, married to Josephene E. Robinson, a widow, age 38, of Cortland, New York, daughter of Perry Bensley and Elizabeth Gilbert, on May 31, 1885, at Cortland, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Morris, Bishop T. A., 1860, July 4, Springfield, Ohio, to the German Mission Conference, address wanting. ALS [Copy?]

Morrison, Joseph, and Dericksen, David, 1837, June 24, Meadville, Pa., to Ruter, Martin, "present." ALS

Morrison, W. H. (1823-73), 1865. MS diary. ADS Morrison was Presiding Elder of Bowling Green District, then of Russellville District in the Louisville Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, South. MS

Mudge, Enoch, 1831, November 7, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Ipswich, MA., to Kimball, David D., of First Congregational Church, Ipswich, MA. Re transfer of membership to ME Church of Cogswell, Ebenezer. ALS
Newmarket and Kingston Wesleyan Academy, 1822[?], March 30, by [Gale, Amos?], to Webster, Isaac, Kingston, Rockingham County, N.H. Re dissolution of Kingston and Newmarket Wesleyan Academy. Unsigned MS.

Newmarket Wesleyan Academy, 1818, June 23, Newmarket, N.H., Act incorporation the Trustees of. Signed by Harvey, Matthew, Speaker of the House of Representatives; Harvey, Jonathan, President; Plumer, William, Governor. Attested to by Sparhawk, Samuel, Secretary. ADS

Newmarket Wesleyan Academy, 1819, June 22, Newmarket, N.H. An Act in addition to an act entitled, "An act to incorporate the Trustees of the Newmarket Wesleyan Academy in Newmarket." Signed by Harvey, Jonathan, Pres.; Harvey, Matthew, Speaker; Bell, Samuel, Governor. Attested to by Kimball, S. A. ADS

Newmarket Wesleyan Academy, 1820, October 18, Newmarket, N.H., by Binney, Amos, Pres.; and Folsom, Nathan B., Secretary, to Gale, Amos, et al., Kingston, N. H. Re Kingston Academy. ADS

Newmarket Wesleyan Academy, 1822, November 13, Newmarket, Rockingham County, N.H. Power of Attorney for Merrill, Joseph A., acting for Trustees of Newmarket and Wesleyan Academy in dissolution of the two. ADS

Newmarket Wesleyan Academy, 1825, November 13, Newmarket, N.H., by Merrill, Joseph A., to Bartlett, Levi, et al., trustees of Kingston Academy. Quit Claim Deed releasing land, etc. Signature witnessed by Webster, Isaac, Justice of the Peace, and Webster, Abigail. ADS

Ninde, Henry S., 1912, May 26, 215 West 23d Street, New York, New York, to [Frederick] Leete, address wanting. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1843, April 11, Rome[, New York], to W. W. Ninde [his father], Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Per Rev. Mr Wescot. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1869, February 2, River Nile, Egypt, to "My dear little daughter," address wanting. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1876, February 16, Ypsilanti, Michigan, to Bro. Stevens, address wanting. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1877, January 29, Detroit, Michigan, to "Brother & Sister Stevens," address wanting. MS letter incomplete.

Ninde, William X., 1887, January 15, Calcutta, India, to "Bro. Parker," address wanting. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1894, March 6, Detroit, Michigan, to [Horace] Benton[, Cleveland, Ohio]. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1894, March 27, Detroit, Michigan, to [Horace] Benton[, Cleveland, Ohio]. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1894, May 4, Detroit, Michigan, to [Horace] Benton[, Cleveland, Ohio]. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1895, January 2, aboard the S. S. "Natal," French Mail, leaving Shanghai, to "Precious children," address wanting. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1896, July 18, Detroit, Michigan, to Dr Rice[, Alliance, Ohio]. ALS


Ninde, William X., 1897, April 30, Providence, Rhode Island, to [Andrew] Longacre, address wanting [but in NYC]. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1897, November 30, Episcopal Residence, 59 Ledyard Street, Detroit, Michigan, To the Senate of Mount Union College, Alliance[, Ohio]. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1898, March 12, Detroit, Michigan, to Bro. Leete, address wanting. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1898, November 22, Detroit, Michigan, to Bro. Fifield[, ?St Paul, Minnesota]. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1899, May 26, Detroit, Michigan, to Bro. Leete, address wanting. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1899, June 28, Detroit, Michigan, to [C. E.] Locke[, Central Methodist Episcopal Church, San Francisco, California]. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1899, June 30, Detroit, Michigan, to [C. E.] Locke[, Central Methodist Episcopal Church, San Francisco, California]. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1899, July 10, Detroit, Michigan, to Dr [C. E.] Locke[, Central Methodist Episcopal Church, San Francisco, California]. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1899, August 26, Susanville, California, to [C. E.] Locke[, Central Methodist Episcopal Church, San Francisco, California]. ALS

Ninde, William X., 1900, December 20, Tallapoosa, Georgia, to [? G.W.] Arnold[?Atlanta, Georgia]. ALS

Nodine, Urvin, age 21, farmer, of Spafford, New York, son of Jeremiah Nodine and Catherine Jane Williams, married to Emily L. Steuben, age 18, of Homer, New York, daughter of Lyman Steuben and Minerva Seager, on July 4, 1884, at Homer, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Norwood, Phoebe J., 1865, February 21, Dallas, Texas, to "Dear Sister" [i.e., Hart, Nannie?], address wanting. ALS

Olin, Stephen, 1845, July 24, [Middletown, CT], to Robert Emory [Carlisle, Pa.]. ALS

Olin, Stephen, 1846, December 23, Middletown, CT, to Robert Emory [Carlisle, Pa.]. ALS

Olin, Stephen, 1848, November 23, Wesleyan University, [Middletown, CT], to Rev. Henry J. Fox, Farmington, CT. ALS

Orcutt, Orin Makendrie[sic], age 20, farmer, of Morrisville, New York, son of John Orcutt and Helen Gant, married to Avis Rosette Parker, age 26, of Morrisville, New York, daughter of Andrew Parker and Adalinda Haling, on September 25, 1893, at Solsville, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Paine, Bishop Robert, 1844, January 14, LaGrange College [LaGrange, Alabama], to Robert Emory, Care of Pres. Darbin, Carlisle, Penn. [Redirected to Frederick, Maryland.] ALS

Paine, Bishop Robert, 1848, November 13, Aberdeen, Miss., to Duke, William G., Clarksville, Red River County, Texas. ALS


Parks, Leighton, 1884, April 30, 100 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, MA, to J. W. Hamilton[, People’s Church Mission, Boston, MA]. ALS

Pastors & Laymen of Chicago, 1868, December 16, to William Morley Punshon, address wanting. ALS

Pastors & Laymen of New York City and Brooklyn, 1870, September 20, Brooklyn, New York, to William Morley Punshon, address wanting. ALS

Peck, George, 1849, March 19, New York, to Jabez Bunting [London]. ALS

Peck, J[ames] T., 1874, Columbus, Ohio, to Morris, Bishop Thomas A., address wanting. ALS

Penney, J. C., 1951, December 26, New York, New York, to Bishop Herbert Welch, New York. TLS
Phillips, Philip, 1867, December 17, no place, to Joseph Hillman [?Troy, New York]. ALS

Phillips, Philip, 1882, February 15, New York, to Joseph Hillman, Troy, New York. ALS

Phillips, Philip, 1887, October 1, Portland, Oregon, to Fred M. Steele, Esq., address wanting. ALS

Pierce, Lovick, 1873, September 21, Macon, Georgia, to "Dear Bro. Smith," address wanting. ALS

Potter, Alonzo, 1827, October 22, Boston, MA, to Garrettson, Mrs Freeborn, address wanting. ALS

Prentiss, Samuel, 1838, October 27, Montpelier, Vt., to Henry Slicer, City of Washington[, D. C.]. ALS

Punshon, William Morley, 1868, September 11, Toronto, Canada, to Henry Slicer [Baltimore, Md]. ALS

Redfield, J. W., 1847, March 17, Brooklyn, NY, to Palmer, Mrs Phoebe, New York. ALS

Reid, John Morrison, 1865, April 7, see McGill, Alexander T.

Riley, Joseph, 1845, September 28, Centenary Fund Society, Pittsburgh Annual Conference, Receipt #222 for $25.00 to endowment of Allegheny College, signed by A. D. Sellers, President, and E. G. Edington, Secretary. ADS


Roberts, G. C. M., 1840, March 3, Baltimore, Md., to Slicer, Henry, Washington City, D.C., ALS


Roberts, John W., 1866, August 3, Monrovia[, Liberia], to [W. L.] Harris[, Delaware, Ohio]. ALS

Roberts, Robert R., 1839, January 30, Lawrenceport [?Pa.], to Messrs Wright & Swormestedt, Book Agents, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Rockefeller, John D., Jr., 1929, New York, New York, to Frederick D. Leete, Omaha, Nebraska. TLS

Rockefeller, Winthrop, 1947, March 20, New York, to Bishop Herbert Welch, New York. TLS


Roszel, S. A., 1837, November 27, Alexandria, Va., to Emory, Robert, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. ALS

Roszel, S. A., 1839, March 13, Baltimore, Md., to Emory, Robert, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. ALS

Roszel, S. A., 1839, March 15, Baltimore, Md., to Emory, Robert, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. ALS

Roszel, S. A., 1839, March 19, Baltimore, Md., to Emory, Robert, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. ALS

Roszel, S. A., 1839, March 19, Baltimore, Md., to Emory, Robert, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. ALS

Roszel, S. A., 1844, January 5, Georgetown, D.C., to Emory, Robert, Frederick City, Md. ALS

Roszel, S. A., 1844, October 4, Georgetown, D.C., to Emory, Robert, Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa. (marked through and redirected to: care of Dr Sellars, Pittsburg, Pa.). ALS

Roszel, S. A., 1844, November 23, Georgetown, D.C., to Emory, Robert, Carlisle, Pa. ALS

Roszel, S. S., 1845, July 1, Lewisburg, Va., to Robert Emory, Carlisle, Pa. ALS

Roszel, S. S., 1847, December 21, Middleburg, Loudoun Co., Va., to Robert Emory, St. Thomas, West Indies. C/o of Robert Swift, Esq. ALS

Ruff, Daniel, 1777, June 29, New York, to Thorn, Mary, Philadelphia, Pa. ALS


Ruter, Martin, 1820, March 23, to Bartlett, Levi, receipt for tuition to Kingston Academy, Kingston, N.H., for Bartlett, Misses Luella & Junia. ADS

Ruter, Martin, 1827, January 24, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Dana, Joseph [?Athens, Ohio]. Copy of letter. ALS

Ruter, Martin, 1828, August 23, check in amount of $1,181.80, made out to and signed by Ruter on "Office, Bank United States, Cincinnati." ADS

Ruter, Martin, 1829, May 18, Augusta, Kentucky, to Burke, William, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS
Ruter, Martin, 1833, April 13, Philadelphia, Pa., to Ruter, Mrs Ruth [his wife], Pittsburgh, Pa. ALS

Ruter, Martin, 1837 July 5, Meadeville, Pa., to Fowler, Littleton, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee. ALS

Ruter, Martin, 1837, September 11, New Albany, Indiana, to Wright, J. F., and Swormstedt, Leroy, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Ruter, Martin, 1837, November 21, "On the Road within 50 miles of The Sabine," to Ruter, Ruth [his wife], New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana. ALS

Ruter, Martin, 1837, n.d. [?1837, December 15, Houston, TX], to Fowler, Littleton[, Houston, TX]. ALS

Ruter, Martin, 1837, December 15, Houston, TX, to Ruter, Mrs Ruth [his wife], New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana. ALS

Ruter, Martin, 1838, February 13, Washington, Texas, to Ruter, Mrs Ruth, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana. ALS

Ruter, Martin, 1838, February 15, "Col. Bowin’s Neighborhood," to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Ruter, Martin, 1838, March 29, Centre Hill, TX. "Bill of Books" and note authorizing Ayers [i.e., Ayres, David] to receive them. ALS

Ruter, Martin, 1838, April 10, Centre Hill[, TX], to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

Ruter, Martin, 1838, April 17, Centre Hill, Washington Circuit[, TX], to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

Ruter, Martin, 1838, April 17, Washington Circuit, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

Ruter, Sybil R., [?1838, June 7], New Albany, Indiana, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX (on the death of her father, Martin Ruter). ALS

Ryerson, Egerton, Life of. No date; author unidentified. MS

Sargent, Alonzo B., of Barton, Vermont, and Betsey Leet of Irasburgh, Vermont, 1855, January 8, in Orleans County, Vermont. Marriage certificate signed by A[lanson] Cooper, Minister of the Gospel. ADS

Schaal, John G. [see also under "Schall"], 1868, October 5, Delaware County, Ohio, license to solemnize marriages, issued by T. W. Powell, Probate Judge. Also, on back, same for Auglaize County, Ohio, 1912, October 14, issued by Jacob T. Roeing, Probate Judge; and for Shelby County, Ohio, 1912, November 5, issued by J. A. Eshman, Probate Judge. ADS

Schall, John G. [see also under "Schaal"], [1883?], Plainfield, New Jersey, membership card for Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, signed by Kate F. Kimball, Secretary. ADS

Schall, John G. [see also under "Schaal"], 1866, March 30, Hamilton County, Ohio, license to perform marriages, issued by Isaac B. Matson, Probate Judge. On p. 3, license for Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1899, September 19, issued by Henry C. White, Probate Judge; and for Lucas County, Ohio, 1900, October 17, issued by Irwin I. Millard, Probate Judge. ADS

Scott, Ann, 1840, February 12, Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle, Delaware. Last Will and Testament. ADS


Scott, Levi, 1827, January 31, Easton[, Md.?], to John Lattomus, Fieldsborough, Del. ALS

Scott, Levi, 1849, January 24, New York, to Levi Lattomus [his nephew], address wanting. ALS

Scott, Levi, 1849, February 26, New York, to Levi Lattomus [his nephew], address wanting. ALS

Scott, Levi, and Sarah A., 1850, April 25, Appoquinimink Hundred, Newcastle County, Delaware, to Thomas Scott, deed to 115 acres of land. ADS

Scott, Levi, 1856, February 7, Wilmington, Del., to Isaac N. McAbee, address wanting. ALS

Scott, Levi, 1857, December 28, Wilmington, Delaware, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS

Scott, Levi, 1858, April 28, Great Falls[, New Hampshire], to William L. Scott [his 6 1/2 month old grandson], c/o A. T. Scott, Wilmington, Del. ALS

Scott, Levi, 1860, January 27, Wilmington, Delaware, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. Re railroad tickets. ALS

Scott, Levi, 1860, June 16, Wilmington, Delaware, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS

Scott, Levi, 1860, December 10, Wilmington, Del., to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS
Scott, Levi, 1860, December 10, Wilmington, Del., to J. T. McCone [Episcopal bishop], address wanting. ALS
Scott, Levi, 1860, December 22, Wilmington, Del., to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS
Scott, Levi, 1861, January 10, Wilmington, Del., to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS
Scott, Levi, 1861, May 24, Wilmington, Del., to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS
Scott, Levi, 1861, November 20, Wilmington, Delaware, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS
Scott, Levi, 1862, February 28, Wilmington, Del., to "Bro. Thomas," address wanting. ALS
Scott, Levi, 1862, May 1, Odessa, Delaware, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS
Scott, Levi, 1863, December 9, Odessa, Delaware, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS
Scott, Levi, 1863, December 17, Odessa, Delaware, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS
Scott, Levi, 1871, April 10, Stamford[, Conn.], to Bro. Wakeley, address wanting. ALS
Scott, Levi, 1872, April 13, Odessa, Delaware, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS
Scott, Wilbert B., age 24, mercantile business, of Morrisville, New York, son of Walter G. Scott and Louisa Northrup, married to Emma L. Strong, age 19, of Morrisville, New York, daughter of Otis B. Strong and Martha J. Mead, on February 27, 1889, at Morrisville, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS
Scruggs, James A., 1856, April 15, Clarksville Circuit (TX), Sunday School Report. MS
Seamon, Alfred, age 38, clerk at hotel, of Cortland, New York, son of Isaac Seamon and Louisa Scuyder, married to Libbie Jeanette Penoyer[?Penoyes], a widow, age 45, of South Cortland, New York, daughter of Samuel McNish and Maria Minard, on September 6, 1885, at Homer, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS
Sewall, T., 1850, July 30, City of Washington, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS
Seys, John, 1854, March 23, Baltimore, Md., to S. Vandeusen, address wanting.
Simpson, Bishop Matthew, no year, June 14, Philadelphia, Pa., to Horace Benton, Cleveland, Ohio. ALS
Simpson, Bishop Matthew, no date, no place, to "Dear Gen’l," address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1852[?], June 21, Pittsburgh, Pa., to Morris, Bishop T. A., address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1856, February 12, Pittsburgh, Pa., to [isaac] N. McAbee, Ft Wayne, Indiana. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1857, August 4, Brunswick Chapel [?], to Henry R. Clark, "present." ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1861, February 5, Springfield [?Indiana], to H. S. Lane, address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1865, August 11, Philadelphia, Pa., to J. F. Hart, address wanting. ALS Letter not in Simpson’s hand although signed by him.

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1866, February 20, Philadelphia, Pa., a brief note or quotation from some autograph book? ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1869, May 5, Philadelphia, Pa., to Mrs Twombly, address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1872, February 11, Philadelphia, Pa., to William Morley Punshon, address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1872, August 3, Long Branch, N.J., to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1874, January 5, Philadelphia, Pa., to "His Excellency, President Grant, Honored and Dear Sir," [i.e., U.S. Grant] address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1874, May 14, Philadelphia, Pa., to "Honored and Dear Sir," [Department of Interior], Washington, D. C. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1875, February 10, Philadelphia, Pa., to James H. Potts, address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1875, December 28, Philadelphia, Pa., to "Dear Bro. Hunt," address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1876, April 14, Lebanon [?Maine], to Ellen Simpson (his wife), address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1877, June 15, Philadelphia, Pa., to unknown, address wanting. ALS
Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1879, August 29, New Albany, Indiana, to "Dear Bro. Treadwell," address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1880, March 3, New York, to Clinton Fisk, Jr., address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1880, June 23, Pittsburgh, Pa., to Bishop [Henry White] Warren, address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, 1883, March 22, Philadelphia, Pa., to Col. Richard Lothers[?], address wanting. ALS

Simpson, Bishop Matthew, no date, no place, to D. McClintock, address wanting. ALS

Slann, Peter, 1770, November 20, Charles Town, S. C., to Mouzon [Mowson], Henry, Jr., indenture (deed) for 50 acres of land. Witnessed by Harleston, Isaac; Bonneau, Josiah; and Slann, Joseph. ADS

Slicer, Henry, 1842, March 2, Carlisle, Pa., to Nathaniel Childs, St. Louis, Missouri. ALS

Slicer, Henry, 1842, March 30[, East Baltimore, Maryland], to Bishop Joshua Soule[, East Baltimore, Maryland], "Present" [at conference]. ALS

Slicer, Henry, 1844, July 4, [?Baltimore, Md.], prayer by. MS

Slicer, Henry, 1850, June 23, Baltimore[, Md.], to Daniel Webster, Secretary of State[, Washington, D.C.]. ALS

Slicer, Henry, 1866, October 21, Centenary Speech of American Methodism, preached at Wesley’s Chapel, London. 12 pp. MS

Slicer, Henry, and Edward R. Ames, [1868], September 7, to William Morley Punshon, address wanting. ALS

Smith, Thomas, 1829, December 18, Forked Deer District, Tenn., to Holliday, Charles, Cincinnati, Ohio. Book Order. ALS

Smith, W. P., 1852, June 10, Fayetteville, Fayette County, TX, to Peel, B. L., address wanting. Copy of the "Resolution on the death of Martin Ruter by J. R. Jenkins, Chairman, W. T. Brent, Secretary, Washington, TX, May 17, 1838." ALS

Sollers, T. O.; McDowell, H.; Starr, E. G.; Denson, Isaac M.; Scott, F. R. (committee for the Democratic City Convention), 1844, June 26, Baltimore, Md., to Slicer, Henry, Baltimore, Md. ALS

Soule, Joshua, 1834, March 19, Lebanon, Ohio, to Bishop John Emory, Baltimore, Md. ALS

Soule, Joshua, 1838, November 15, Lebanon, Ohio, to Morris, Thomas O., care of Wright & Swormstedt, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Soule, Joshua, 1843, August 12, Ohio City[, Ohio], to R[obert] Hopkins[, Presiding Elder, at Steubenville, Ohio]. ALS

Soule, Joshua, 1853, May 29, Nevada City, Nevada County, California. Certificate as Life Member of Bible Society by virtue of a contribution of twenty dollars by friends. Signed by James H. Warren, Secy. ADS

Soule, Joshua, 1854, May 1, Columbus[, Georgia], to his wife, Sarah, Nashville, Tennessee. ALS

[Soule, Joshua], MS note on by Mrs W. M. Wightman re her husband’s hope to interview Bishop Soule on his "life and times"—an interview that never took place. MS

Sperry, A. W., 1865, September 9, Oswego, New York, to William X. Ninde, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Spohner, Ezelous A., age 23, shoemaker, of Rochester, New York, son of Aron Spohner and Lanney Strough, married to Helena Tourelle, age 24, of Rochester, New York, daughter of Edward Tourelle and Elizabeth Brelage, on April 22, 1891, at Morrisville, Madison County, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Sprague, W. B.[?], 1869, Albany[, ?New York], to W. M. Punshon [in Canada?] ALS

Staples, Senior, John; Newton, Henry; Bleecher, John; Arcularius, Philip J.; Mercones, Andrew; Hazard, Thomas, 1790, January 1, New York, to Russell, Abraham, bond for £590 at 6% interest for mason work on the Methodist Church of New York. Signatures witnessed by Morrell, Thomas [?the mayor], and McLean, Peter. On verso, over Russell’s signature are 5 receipts showing interest paid on this bond. ADS

Steuben, Lyman, age 54, farmer, of Homer, New York, son of John Steuben and Emma Chapman, married to Minerva Seager, age 35, of Homer, New York, daughter of William Seager and Diana Chapman, on September 15, 1883, at Homer, New York by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Stevens, Abel, 1850, no month or day, Boston, MA, to unknown, address wanting. ALS

Stevens, Abel, 1864, November 11, New York, to ?Jackwood, J. P., address wanting [Canada Wesleyan Publishing House, Toronto?]. ALS
Stevens, Abel, 1869, June 16, 321 Bridge Street, New York, to "Dear Brother," address wanting. ALS

Stevens, Abel, 1875, September 9, Geneva, Switzerland, to "My dear Brother" [unknown], address wanting. ALS

Stevens, Abel, 1888, March 23, San Gabriel, California, to ?C.C. McCabe, address wanting. ALS

Stevens, Abel, 1890, October 17, Coronado, California, to C. E. Rice, address wanting. ALS

Stevens, Abel, 1891, March 6, San Francisco, California, to P. A. Welch, address wanting. ALS

Stevens, Abel, 189-?, San Jose, California, to Bishop Fowler, Minneapolis, Minnesota. ALS


Storrs, R. S., 1863, January 27, Brooklyn, New York, to John McClintock, American Chapel in Paris. ALS

Storrs, R. S., 1891, May 4, Brooklyn, New York. MS note, signed.

Ströter, E. F., 1890, November 8, University Park, Colorado, to ?[in German], address wanting. ALS

Stringfield, Thomas, 1821, December 8, Nashville, TN, to Ruter, Martin, Cincinnati, Ohio. ALS

Summerfield, J[ohn], 1822, April 5, Baltimore, Md., to Johnston, David, Trenton, N. J. ALS

Tarkington, Booth, 1929, August 29, Indianapolis, Indiana, to Bishop Frederick Leete, address wanting. ALS

Taylor, Frank Leaon, age 25, day laborer, of Cortland, New York, son of Frank Taylor and Nancy Barns, married to May Hubbell, age 18, of Cortland, New York, daughter of Romine Hubbell and Ida McLean, on March 2, 1895, at Cuyler, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Taylor, George Lansing, 1869, April 12, Brooklyn, New York, to W. M. Punshon, Prest, Canada General Conference, Toronto. ALS
T.[Taylor?], W., 1891, December 3, Sierre Leone, Africa, to Taylor, Ross [Editor, African News, and member of First Church Quarterly Conference, Alameda, California]. ALS

Temple, J. N., 1844, June 11, Bowling Green, Kentucky, to Robert Emory, Baltimore, Maryland. Re-directed to Carlisle, Pennsylvania. ALS

Temple, J. N., 1844, August 23, Bowling Green, Kentucky, to Robert Emory, Carlisle, Pennsylvania. ALS

Temple, J. N., 1844, September 17, Bowling Green, Kentucky, to Robert Emory, Carlisle, Pennsylvania. ALS

Terry, David, 1765, February 10, New York City, to W. X. Ninde, address wanting. ALS

Terry, David, 1870, April 24, address wanting, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS

Thomas, A. H., 1870, June 15, Canton [Ohio], to William Cox [Mt. Union, Ohio] ALS

Thomas, D. W., 1889, August 29, Haverstraw[, New York], to B. H. Badley[, Lucknow, India]. ALS

Thomas, D. W., 1890, May 21, Haverstraw[, New York], to B. H. Badley[, Lucknow, India]. ALS

Thomas, Lowell, 1941, February 19, New York, New York, to Bishop [?William Franklin] Anderson, address wanting. TLS

Thomas, Lowell, 1942, February 9, Quaker Hill, Pawling, New York, to Mrs Ording, address wanting. TLS

Thompson, R. W., 1841, July 22, House of Representatives, Washington, D. C., to Messrs. Gales & Seaton, Editors of Intelligence, address wanting. ALS

Thomson, Edward, 1861, January 29, New York, to B. D. Ames, Brandon, Vermont. ALS

Thomson, Edward, 1864, October 30, On Board the Tigre on her passage to Ceylon, to Ed. & Eliza S. Thomason, Delaware, Ohio. ALS

Thomson, Edward, 1866, March 29, Providence, R. I., to Eliza Thomason (his daughter) in Delaware[?]. ALS

Thomson, Edward, 1868, March 18, Evanston, Illinois, to A. Y. Kynett, address wanting. ALS

Thorburn, J[ames M.], 1876, June 5, Lucknow, India, to "Dear little mother Badley"—i.e., Mrs Benton H. Badley[, Gondah, India]. ALS [Leete]
Bridwell Library Manuscript Letters and Documents Collection

Tiffin, Edward, 1805, October 25, Chillicothe, Ohio, to Massie, General Nathaniel, Falls of Paint Creek, Ohio. ALS

Town, Jacob III, 1835, January 24, deed for a pew in First Methodist Episcopal Church, Topsfield, MA, from William Cummings, Wesley D. La F. Hood, Joshua Wildes, Stephen Bartlett, Israel Wildes. Witnessed by Harriet Towne and Clarissa Ann Towne. ADS

Trapp, Martin Van Buren, age 33, farmer, of Lafayette, New York, son of Uriah Trapp and Arney[?] Woodcock, married to Emma Pierce, widow, age 27, of Tulley [i.e., Tully], New York, daughter of Francis DeGrundy and Sarah Elizabeth Thompson, on September 17, 1893, at Preble, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Tribby, John, 1854, June 6, Akron, Summit County, Ohio, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS


Tyler, Benjamin Owen, 1838, March 12, Washington City[, D.C.], to Henry Slicer, Chaplain of the U.S. Senate[, Washington, D. C.]. MS "Copy"[?]

Van Nostrand, William L., 1866, February 5, Boston, Massachusetts, to William X. Ninde, address wanting. ALS

Verreau, Fred L., age 19, farmer, of Virgil, New York, son of Charles Verreau and Delphine Glazier, married to Mabel Johnson, age 18 of Cortland, New York, daughter of David Johnson and Mary Bryan, on September 10, 1885, at Homer, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Vincent, Jefferson F., age 43, mechanic, of Cuyler, New York, son of Henry Vincent and Irene Drake, married to Nellie S. Hurlbert, age 22, of Fabius, New York, daughter of Orin W. Hurlbert and Orcelia Newitt, on September 12, 1894, at the home of the bride [i.e., Fabius, New York], by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Vincent, John H. [of Buffalo, NY], 1890, August[?] 16, Colorado Springs, Colo., to unknown. ALS

Wallace, John D., age 23, mechanic, of Homer, New York, son of Simon Wallace and Mary A. Cornell, married to Buchanan, Anna P., age 18, of Homer, New York, daughter of Robert Buchanan and Jane Green, on June 26, 1884, at Homer, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS


Watkins, William, & George Dicks, 1860, May 22, Natchez, Miss., Resolution on death of Benjamin M. Drake. ADS

Waugh, Be[everly], [1832, May 2, New York City, New York], to Armstrong & Plaskill[?], Market Street Baltimore, Maryland. ALS

Waugh, Be[everly], 1851, February 24, Baltimore, Maryland, to J. B. Longacre, address wanting. ALS

Waugh, Be[everly], 1852, February 4, Baltimore, Md., to [Morris, Bishop Thomas A.], address wanting. ALS

Waugh, Be[everly], 1853, January 25, Baltimore, Maryland, to Henry Slicer, address wanting. ALS

Waugh, Be[everly], 1854, November 29, Baltimore, Maryland, to Bishop Matthew Simpson, address wanting. ALS

Waugh, Be[everly], 1855, September 15, Baltimore, Maryland, to Bishops Morris, Janes, Scott, Simpson, Baker & Ames, address wanting. ALS

Waugh, Be[everly], 1855, November 23, Baltimore, Maryland, to Messrs. John F. Walker, Thomas Street, Garret Vanzant, James B. Longacre, & others, addresses wanting. ALS

Waugh, Be[everly], address panel only, to Miss Mary R. Garrettson, Rhinebeck, New York. Letter bears a Poughkeepsie, N. Y, postmark, stamped in red ink, but date is illegible. Bishop Waugh’s signature (on blue paper) has been pasted on the verso. ALS

White, Alvinzo D., age 26, machinist, of Cortland, New York, son of Charles White and Esther Van Deuburg[?], married to Addie M. Rice, age 18, daughter of William Rice and Sally Rice, of Cortland, New York, on July 4, 1884, at Homer, New York, by M[enzo] S. Leete. ADS

Wightman, William May, 1834, October 7, Cokesbury, Abbeville District[, South Carolina], to Col F. [remainder of name wanting]. ALS

Wightman, William May, 1861, December 31, Southern University, Greensboro, Alabama, to Bishop Joshua Soule, address wanting. ALS

Wiley, I[saac] W[illiam], 1873, November 19, New York, to Morris, Bishop [Thomas A.], address wanting. ALS
Wiley, I[saac] W[illiam], 1879, November 8, 805 Broadway, New York, to John J. Gouchex, address wanting. ALS

Wiley, I[saac] W[illiam], 1880, January 2, Cincinnati, Ohio, to O. W. Willets, address wanting. ALS

Wiley, I[saac] W[illiam], 1882, February 10, Cincinnati, Ohio, to James R. Mills, address wanting. ALS

Wiley, I[saac] W[illiam], 1883, April 25, Cincinnati, Ohio, to O. W. Willetts, address wanting. ALS

Willard, Frances E., n.d., Chicago, Illinois, to "My dear Mrs Wallace," address wanting. ALS

Willard, Frances E. [1877], November 22, Brooklyn, New York, to Col. Gallatin, address wanting. ALS

Willard, Frances E., 1880, April 3, Omaha, Nebraska, to "Rev. Dr. Ward," address wanting. ALS

Willard, Frances E., 1881, August 11, Dansville, New York, to "Dear Friend," address wanting. ALS Attached is letter from Stella J. Homer, 1881, August 16, Brinfield, MA, to Rev. Dr. Heidt, address wanting. ALS

Willard, Frances E., 1883, March 17, "En route to California," to Robert Willard, Boston, MA. ALS

Willard, Frances E., 1886, March 6, Evanston, Illinois, to "My dear Friend," address wanting. ALS

Willard, Frances, 1888, February 24, Auburndale, Mass., to "Dear Brother Miller," address wanting. ALS

Willard, Frances E., 1888, October 11, Evanston, Illinois, to Rev. Mr. Prentice, address wanting. TLS

Willard, Frances E., 1891, March 2, Evanston, Illinois, to "Dear Dr. Ward," address wanting. ALS

Willard, Frances, 1891, April 27, Evanston, Illinois, to Unknown. ALS

Willard, Frances E., 1894, December 10, Boston, Ma., to Editor of Youth’s Companion, address wanting. TLS

Willard, Frances E., 1895, February 26, Boston, Ma., to "Dearest Elizabeth" [her sister], address wanting. ALS
Willard, Frank, 1869, June 21, Paris, to "Sister Fuller" and "Professor," address wanting. ALS


Winans, William, 1824, November 6, Washington[, Miss.], to Grayson, B. R., Secretary of the Mississippi Conference Auxiliary Missionary Society. Receipt for $87.50. ADS

Winans, William, 1829, November 7-1830, November 5, Treasurer’s Report to the Mississippi Conference Missionary Society, Auxiliary to the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Audited 1830, November 5, by Drake, B[enjamin] M.; Smith, R. D.; and one other whose signature is illegible. ADS

Winans, William, 1842, August 28, Centreville, Amite [County], Miss., to Drake, Benjamin M., Washington, Adams [County], Miss. ALS

Wise, Daniel, 1842, August [no day], Lowell, Mass., to Susan L. Russell. Dedicatory Epistle from an album. ADS

Wise, Daniel, 1895, December 30, Englewood, New Jersey, to James Mudge[, editor of "Lucknow Witness"], address wanting. ALS

Young, Jacob, 1831, August 22, Pittsburgh, PA, to Ohio Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Mansfield, Ohio. ALS
Elias Bowen Collection of Letters

Birdseye, Irene, 1833, April 7[, Sauquoit, New York], to Elias Boin [i.e., Bowen], Berkshire, Tioga Co., New York. ALS

Birdseye, Irene, 1833, August 31[, Sauquoit, New York], to Elias Bowen, Berkshire, Tioga Co., N.Y. ALS

Birdseye, John, 1834, April 9, Paris[, New York], to Elias Bowen, Berkshire, Tioga County, N.Y. A postscript added by Joanna B [?Bowen]. ALS

Birdseye, Levi, 1821, August 14, Whitestown[, N.Y.], to Abigail Bowen [Mrs Elias], Ithica [sic], N.Y. ALS

Birdseye, Levi, 1821, September 12, Whitestown[, N.Y.], to Abigail Bowen [Mrs Elias], Ithica [sic]. ALS

Birdseye, Levi, 1822, January 6, Whitestown[, N.Y.], to Abigail Bowen [Mrs Elias], Ithica [sic]. N.Y. ALS

Birdseye, Levi, 1822, January 26, Whitestown[, N.Y.], to Abigail Bowen [Mrs Elias], Ithica [sic]. N.Y. ALS

Birdseye, Levi, 1822, April 28, Whitestown[, N.Y.], to Abigail Bowen [Mrs Elias], Ithica [sic]. N.Y. ALS

Birdseye, Levi, 1823, April 5, Whitestown[, N.Y.], to Rev Mr Elias Bowen, Homer, Cortland Village[, N.Y.]. ALS

Birdseye, Levi, 1831, January 15, Newhartford, N.Y., to Elias Bowen, Owego, Tioga [Co.], New York. ALS

Birdseye, Levi, 1831, August 26, Newhartford, New York, to Abigail Bowen [Mrs Elias], Berkshire, Tioga County[, N.Y.]. ALS

Birdseye, Ursula, 1822, January 30, Litchfield[, N.Y.], to Abigail Bowen [Mrs Elias], Ithaca, N.Y. ALS

Bowen, Abigail Birdseye, 1820, October 23, Whitestown[, N.Y.], to Elias Bowen, Paris[, N. Y.]. ALS

Bowen, Abigail Birdseye, 1825, August 14, Paris[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Conference. The Genesee Conference met at Asbury Chapel, Lansing, Tompkins County, N. Y., August 17, 1825. ALS

Bowen, Abigail Birdseye, 1826, April 17, Paris[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithaca, New York. ALS
Bowen, Abigail Birdseye, 1831, May 3, Berkshire[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania. ALS


Bowen, Abigail Birdseye, 1850, May 14, Moravia[, N.Y.], to Elias Bowen, Auburn, N. Advocate Office, N. York. ALS

Bowen, Betsy, "A few passages in Job. Transcribed by Miss Betsy Bowen who died Saturday 5th Feb. 1825, about 10 O’C. A.M. Aged 22 years, 7 months, & 6 days. She was carried out of the house just 6 months, to a day after she came in", n.d. ADS

Bowen, Betsy, "An Inventory of Betsy Bowen’s Estate," in the hand of Elias Bowen, dated February 8, 1825. A list of her possessions, their value and distribution. A note in Elias Bowen’s hand: "Betsy came here Aug. 7th 1824. Died Feb. 5th and was buried Feb. 7th 1825." Endorsed: "Betsy’s Last Will & Testament." ADS

Bowen, Elias, [1819,] March 15, Montreal[, Canada], to Mrs and Miss King, address wanting. ALS

Bowen, Elias, 1820, October 21, Paris[, N. Y.], to Abigail Birdseye, Paris, Oneida, N. York. ALS

Bowen, Elias, 1825, February 8, Paris[, N.Y.], "a copy of a letter to my parents". The address, "Mrs DeLong, Utica, N. York" has been marked through. ALS


Bowen, Elias, 1826, April 18, Ithaca[, N.Y.], to "Miss Bowen" [i.e., Abigail Bowen], Paris[, N. Y.]. ALS

Bowen, Elias, 1826, April 24, Ithaca[, N. Y.], to Abigail Bowen, Sauquoit P. Office, Paris, Oneida, N. York. ALS

Bowen, Elias, 1827, September 6, Cazenovia [N.Y.], to Abigail Bowen, Sauquoit P. Office, Paris, Oneida, N. York. ALS
Bowen, Elias, 1831, May 3, Tunkhannock[, Pa.], to Abigail Bowen, Berkshire, Tioga, N. York. ALS

Bowen, Elias, 1833, April 29, Nineveh[, N. Y.], to Abigail Bowen, Berkshire, Tioga, N. Y. via Greene. ALS

Bowen, Elias, 1833, June 23, Greene[, N. Y.], to Abigail Bowen, Berkshire, Tioga, N. York. ALS

Bowen, Elias, [1844, May 19, New York, NY], to Abigail Bowen, Sauquoit, Oneida, N. York. ALS

Bowen, Elias, n.d., sermon on Romans 5:1. MS

Bowen, Sarah, 1810, September 12, Brutus[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Knox, Ann Eloise Bowen [dau. of Elias and Abigail Bowen], 1841, August 25, Gouverneur[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. ALS

Knox, Ann Eloise Bowen, 1841, December 22, Gouverneur[, N. Y.], to Mrs A[bigail] Bowen, Care of Rev. E. Bowen, Cazenovia, N.Y. ALS

Knox, Ann Eloise Bowen, 1842, Jan. 16, Gouverneur[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y. ALS

Knox, Ann Eloise Bowen, 1842, March 4, Gouverneur[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, N. Y. ALS

Knox, Ann Eloise Bowen, 1849, January 8, Manlius[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Locke, Cayuga County, N. Y. ALS

Knox, Ann Eloise Bowen, 1849, February 8, Manlius[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Locke, Cayuga County, N. Y. ALS

Knox, Loren L., 1841, December 7, Gouverneur[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, N.Y. ALS

Knox, Loren L., 1842, March 4, Gouverneur[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, N. Y. ALS

Miller, Harriet P. Bowen [dau. of Elias and Abigail Bowen], 1844, October 10, Windsor, N. Y., to Abigail Bowen, Sauquoit, Oneida County, N. Y. ALS

Alverson, James L., 1842, November 1, Cazenovia[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit, N.Y. ALS

Alverson, James L., 1844, March 22, Cazenovia[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit[, N. Y.]. ALS
Alvis, William, [?ca. 1842-45, February 18, Geneva, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Utica, N. Y. ALS

Austin, Charles A., 1841, February 4, Herkimer[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, Madison [County], N. Y. ALS

Court Plea, 1803, April 4, Windham County Ss[?], Lebanon[? Connecticut]. MS document, unsigned.

Ayres, David, n.d., n. p., to Elias Bowen, Cortland Village, Homer[, N. Y.]. ALS

Ayres, David, and B. B. Armitage, 1827, October 23, Ithaca[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit, Oneida County[, N. Y.]. ALS

Baker, Joseph, 1830, January 8, Onondaga Hollow[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Utica, N. Y. ALS

Bannister, Henry, 1845, May 14, Cazenovia[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit, N. Y. ALS

Barns, Zetto, 1852, March 12, Amber[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Moravia, Cayuga Co., N.Y. ALS

Barlow, William, 1820, April 11, Canandaigua[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Utica, New York St[ate]. ALS

Belcher, Joseph, 1835, September 15, Berkshire[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y. ALS

Benhnam, J. B., 1835, May 19, Berkshire[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit, N. York. ALS

Benhnam, J. B., 1852, June 27, Skaneateles[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen [Moravia, N. Y.]. ALS

Benhnam, J. B., 1856, April 15, Skaneateles[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Bond, Thomas E., 1841, September 18, New York, to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, New York. ALS

Bristol, D. W., 1851, December 1, Cazenovia[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Bristol, D. W., 1852, December 20, Ithaca[, N.Y.], to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Calkins, Jonathan, 1816, May 20, Perington[, N. Y.?), to Elias Bowin [sic], Methodist Preacher, Sandycreck Circuit to be left at Mexico[, N. Y.], at Leonard Amez. In care of Philow Evitts[?].ALS

Calkins, Jonathan, 1816, June 24, Perington, Genesee[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowin[sic], Preacher Paris Conferance[sic], [N. Y.]. ALS

Case, William, 1818, August 22, Elizabethtown[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen or Thomas Fingland, Montreal[, Canada]. Care of Mr Samuel Pearce, Hay Market. ALS
Case, William, 1819, January 20, Elizabethtown[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen at Mr Bowmans, Montreal[, Canada]. ALS

Case, William, 1819, October [14], Ogdensburgh[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Utica, N. Y. ALS

Case, William, 1822, May 1 [sic], Niagara[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithica, N. Y. ALS

Case, William, 1822, June 5, Stoney Creek, Upper Canada [Ontario], to Elias Bowen, Ithica N. Y. ALS

Case, William, 1822, August 4, Scipio[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithica[, N. Y.]. ALS

Case, William, 1823, April 16, Niagara[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Homer, N. Y. ALS

Case, William, 1824, March 15, Youngstown[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, (Soquate) [i.e., Sauquoit], Paris, N. Y. ALS

Case, William, 1826, April 14, Thursday, Canal Boat, Utica[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithaca[, N. Y.]. ALS

Case, William, 1829, April 23, New York [City, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen or Mr Jacob Snyder, Utica, N.Y. ALS

Case, William, 1830, February 8, Grape Island[, Bay Quinte District, Canada], to Elias Bowen, Utica[, N. Y.]. ALS

Clark, Andrew, 1825, June 4, No. 60 1/2 Warrin [?Warren] Street, New York [City, New York], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit[, N. Y.]. ALS

Crandall, A. J., 1844, March 22, Cazenovia[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit[, N. Y.]. ALS

Crandall, A. J., 1847, February 22, Cazenovia[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen [envelope wanting; therefore address wanting]. ALS

Davis, Aaron, 1820, November 24, Rodman[, Jefferson County, N. Y.], to Elias Davis, Utica, County of Oneida[, N. Y.]. ALS

Davis, L. D., 1856, June 11, Utica[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen. ALS

Delong, James C., 1820, August 22, Utica[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithica [sic], [N. Y.]. ALS

Densmore, George W., n.d., n.p., to Elias Bowen, Utica[, N. Y.]. ALS

Eddy, Lyman A., 1837, December 4, Monday, Vernon Center[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, ALS

Fox, R. C., 1852, October 5, Keeney Settlement[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS
Gary, George, 1827, March 15, Cazenovia[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Paris, Sautauquate [?Sauquoit] Creek[, N.Y.]. ALS

Gary, George, 1832, March 7, Vernon[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Berkshire[, N. Y.]. ALS

Giles, Charles, 1816, February 12, Watertown[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sandy Creek Cir[cuit][, N. Y.]. ALS

Giles, Charles, 1822, July 3, Paris[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithaca[, N. Y.]. ALS

Giles, Chloe G., 1820, September 3, Paris[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cooperstown[, N.Y.]. ALS

Grant, Loring, 1815, July 14, Smyrna[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sandy creek, N. York. ALS

Grant, Loring, 1815, July 21, Mother Felts, Lebanon[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Watertown, N.York. ALS

Grant, Loring, 1815, October 31, Brother Cornings German[, Lebanon, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Watertown, N. York. ALS

Grant, Jr., Isaac, 1816, August 15, Tunkhannock[, Pa.], to Elias Bowen, Wyoming [i.e., Wyoming], Pennyslvania. ALS

Gregory, [Mrs]. A., 1829, February 5, Ithaca[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Utica[, N. Y.]. ALS

Graves, A. S., 1851, October 8, Ithaca[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, [Moravia, N. Y.]. ALS

Griffin [signature reads "Griffing"], John, 1821, September 11, Broome Cir[t] [Susquehannah District, Genesee Conference, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithica [sic], N. Y. ALS

Hamline, Bishop Leonidas L., 1848, January 22, South Charleston[, Ohio], to Elias Bowen, Ithica [sic], N. Y. ALS

Hamline, Bishop Leonidas L., 1851, November 14, Schenectady[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y. ALS

Hartz, Mrs, [1817 or 1818], July 4, [Wyoming Circuit, Susquehannah District, Pa.], to Elias Bowen[, Wyoming, Pa.]. Endorsed: "Mrs Hartz’s Letter. Wyoming Circuit". No salutation. No signature. MS

Hawley, B., 1848, December 21, Wyoming, Pa., to Elias Bowen, Locke, Cayuga, N. Y. ALS

Hawley, B., 1851, June 24, Lansingburgh[, N.Y.], to Elias Bowen, [Moravia, N.Y.]. ALS

Hawley, B., 1851, July 18, Lansingburgh[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, [Moravia, N.Y.]. ALS
Hedding, [Bishop] Elijah, 1840, July 14, Lansingburgh, N. Y., to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, New York. ALS

Hesler, O. 1856, June 13, New Hartford[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Holmes, D., [1852], July 6, Auburn, N. Y., to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Holmes, D., [1852], July 18, Auburn, N. Y., to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Hosmer, William, 1849, October 30, Auburn, N. Y., to Elias Bowen, Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y. ALS

Ives, B. I., 1867, June 21, Chaplain’s Office, Auburn Prison, Auburn, N. Y., to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Johnson, Leonard, 1848, February 17, Hammondsport, N. Y., to Elias Bowen, Ithaca, N. Y. ALS

Kendall, Mrs E[?], 1826, December 23, Ithaca, N. Y., to Elias Bowen, Paris, Oneida County, N. Y. ALS

Lane, George W., 1818, October 16, Wilkesbarre, Pa., to Elias Bowen, Head of St. Peter’s Street, Montreal, Province of Lower Canada. ALS

Lane, George W., 1823, February 5, Wyoming Circuit, Pa., to Elias Bowen, Homer Village, Cortland Co., State N. York. ALS

Lane, George W., 1824, October 10, Reading, Pa.? or N. Y.?, to Elias Bowen, Paris, Soquate [Sauquoit] Post Office, Oneida County, N. Y. ALS

Lane, George W., 1832, August 21, Berwick, Pa., to Elias Bowen, Owego, N. Y. ALS

Lane, George W., 1833, April 29, New York [City, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Berkshire, Tioga County, N. Y. ALS

Lane, George W., 1851, May 14, New York [City, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, envelope wanting. ALS

Lusher, Robert Langham, 1818, September 19, Saturday, [Montreal, Canada], to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Lusher, Robert Langham, [1819, July?], Montreal, Canada, to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Lusher, Robert Langham, 1826, August 5, Liverpool, Nova Scotia, to Elias Bowen, Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Ithaca, N. Y. ALS
Mattison, S[eth], 1823, January 20, Scipio[, N. Y.], to Elias Bo[w]en, Homer Village[, N.Y.]. ALS

Merritt, Jesse, 1824, March 28, Ithaca[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Paris Soquates [i.e., Sauquoit], New York. ALS

Nevins, J. W., 1851, July 22, Catharine, Chemung Co., N. Y., to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Norton, H., 1821, February 24, Whitestown[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithica [Ithaca, N.Y.]. ALS

Paddock, B. G., 1819, August 13, Cooperstown[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, care of J. Snyder, Utica [sic], N. Y. ALS

Paddock, B. G., 1822, February 15, Utica[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithica [sic], Tompson County, N. York. ALS

Paddock, B. G., 1852, October 11, Clinton[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Courtlandville P.O., Courtland County, N. Y. ALS

Paddock, Zechariah, 1827, July 10, Utica[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Paris[, N. Y.]. ALS

Paddock, Zechariah, 1831, October 22, Ithaca[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Varna[, near Ithaca, N. Y.]. ALS

Paddock, Zechariah, 1840, January 22, Sauquoit[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, Madison Co.[, N. Y.]. ALS

Palmer, Phoebe, 1856, April 23, New York[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Parks, Isaac, 1853, January 14, Cooperstown[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Peck, George, 1825, January 24, Kingston[, Pa.], to Elias Bowen, Saquate [i.e., Sauquoit], Oneida Co., N. York. ALS

Perkins, S. M., 1823, February 21, Cortland[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Perkins, John, 1826, November 26, Ithaca[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit P.O., Paris[, N. Y.]. ALS

Perkins, John, 1827, August 26, Sunday Evening, Ithaca[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit Post Office, Paris[, N. Y.]. ALS

Pitcher, Jonathan, 1814, January 11, Pleasant Valley[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Brutus, Cayuga County, S[tate?], New York. ALS
Randall, Roswell, 1825, March 4, Cortland Village[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Paris[, N.Y.]. ALS

Reed, Fitch, 1823, January 25, Ithaca[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Homer[, N. Y.]. ALS

Reed, Fitch, 1823, December 18, Owego[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Paris, Oneida Co., Sauquoit Post Office, N. Y. ALS

Reed, Fitch, 1825, February 11, Ithaca[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit, Oneida Co.[, N. Y.]. ALS

Reed, Fitch, 1828, March 26, Utica[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Utica[, N. Y.]. ALS

Reed, Fitch, 1834, April 8, [43 John Street,] New York [City, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. York. ALS

Reed, Fitch, 1848, February 18, Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Reed, Fitch, 1849, September 22, Ithaca[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Robie, J. E., 1843, January 13, Auburn[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y. ALS

Rogers, W. C., 1829, June 10, Utica[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, N. Y. ALS

Rounds, Nelson, 1833, February 18, Greene[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Berkshire[, N. Y.]. ALS

Rounds, Nelson, 1833, August 26, Greene[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y. ALS

Rounds, Nelson, 1838, November 20, Vernon Center[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit, Oneida Co.[, N. Y.]. ALS

Rounds, Nelson, 1839, January 30, Ledyard[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. ALS

Rounds, Nelson, 1844, March 26, Hartwick[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y. ALS

Rounds, Nelson, 1846, January 2, Auburn[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithaca, N. Y. ALS

Rounds, Nelson, 1847, February 9, Auburn[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithaca, N. Y. ALS

Seaver, H. N., 1848, October 10, Elmira[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS

Shepard, D. A., 1834, November 1, Ithaca[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit, New York. ALS
Shepard, D. A., 1840, March 12, Norwich[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, N. Y. ALS
Shepard, D. A., 1841, November 2, Ledyard[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, N. Y. ALS
Shepard, D. A., 1841, November 16, Ledyard[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. ALS
Shepard, D. A., 1841, November 24, Ledyard[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. ALS
Shepard, D. A., 1841, December 14, Ledyard[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, N. Y. ALS
Shepard, D. A., 1842, January 13, Ledyard[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Cazenovia, N. Y. ALS
Shepard, D. A., 1844, January 25, Ledyard[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y. ALS
Shepard, D. A., 1844, March 7, Ledyard[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y. ALS
Smith, Augustus W., 1831, July 9, Cazenovia[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Lowville[, N. Y.]. ALS
Thomison, E., 1859, February 28, Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS
Torry, J. D., 1846, October 19, West Winfield[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. York. ALS
Torry, J. D., 1847, January 13, West Winfield[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. York. ALS
Torry, J. D., 1847, November 16, West Winfield[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Ithica[sic], Tompkins Co., N. York. ALS
Torry, J. D., 1855, December 10, Vernon[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, address wanting. ALS
Wicker, George F., 1828, November 10, Utica[, N. Y.], to Elias Bowen, Utica[, N. Y.]. ALS
Ministerial Orders and Ordination Certificates

Allen, F. L., Local Preacher’s License, 1865, November 4, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Georgia Conference[, Atlanta District], Alpharetta Circuit, "held at Warsaw’s"[?], in the handwriting of and signed by J[ohn] R. Gaines, pastor in charge. ADS

Allen, F. L., Deacon’s Orders, 1868, November 29, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Texas Annual Conference, signed by Bishop David S. Doggett, at Brenham, Texas. ADS

Allen, F. L., Elder’s Orders, 1871, December 10, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Texas Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Enoch M. Marvin, at Galveston, Texas. ADS

Andres, A. J., Local Preacher’s License, 1863, September 19, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Springfield Circuit, Illinois Conference, in the handwriting of and signed by Peter Cartwright. ADS

Andrews, Edward G., Local Preacher’s License, 1844, August 6, recommendation signed by L. Paddock, Presiding Elder, Cazenovia District, Oneida Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church. ADS

Andrews, Edward G., Local Preacher’s License, 1845, April 22, Methodist Episcopal Church, New York Conference, Quarterly Conference, held in Middletown, for Wesleyan University Station, signed by Bartholomew Creagh, Presiding Elder. ADS

Andrews, Edward G., Local Preacher’s License, 1847, April 19, Methodist Episcopal Church, Middletown Station, Middletown Quarterly Conference, signed by Bartholomew Creagh, Presiding Elder, Hartford District. ADS

Andrews, Edward G., Local Preacher’s License, 1848, July 8, Methodist Episcopal Church, Morrisville Circuit Quarterly Conference, signed by Lyman A. Eddy, Presiding Elder, Cazenovia District. ADS

Andrews, Edward G., Deacon’s Orders, 1848, July 30, Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edmund S. Janes, Owego, New York. ADS

Andrews, Edward G., Elder’s Orders, 1852, August 1, Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Levi Scott, at Utica, New York. ADS

Anthony, Darius, Deacon’s Orders, 1837, September 3, Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Elijah Hedding, at Cortlandville, New York. ADS

Ashmore, Ellery L., Elder’s Orders, 1899, February 4, Methodist Episcopal Church, Gulf Mission Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Stephen M. Merrill, at Lake Charles, Louisiana. Certification of the validity of orders issued by Cumberland Presbyterian Church. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]
Backus, J. P., Elder’s Orders, 1838, August 26, Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Elijah Hedding, at Ithaca, New York. ADS

Bailey, Wallace B., Deacon’s Orders, 1857, December 30, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Georgia Conference, signed by Bishop Robert Paine at Washington, Ga. ADS On parchment.

Baker, Willets G., Certificate of Transfer, 1895, October 7, Methodist Episcopal Church, from the North West Iowa Annual Conference to the Alabama Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Isaac W. Joyce, at Webster City, Iowa. ADS

Bascom ["Bascomb" on certificate], Henry B., Elder’s Orders, 1818, October 4, Methodist Episcopal Church, signed by Bishop William McKendree, at Nashville, Tennessee. ADS

Bickley, George H., Jr., Local Preacher’s License (renewal of), 1889, December 31, Methodist Episcopal Church, St James’s Charge, Northwest Philadelphia District, Philadelphia Annual Conference, signed by J. F. Meredith, Presiding Elder. ADS

Bickley, George H., Jr., Deacon’s Orders, 1892, March 13, Methodist Episcopal Church, Philadelphia Annual Conference, signed by Bishop John M. Walden, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. ADS

Bickley, George H., Jr., Elder’s Orders, 1894, March 11, Methodist Episcopal Church, Philadelphia Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edward G. Andrews, at Easton, Pennsylvania. ADS

Bird, Carmine S., Deacon’s Orders, 1878, October 27, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Holston Conference, signed by Bishop Hubbard H. Kavanaugh at Knoxville, Tennessee. ADS

Bird, Carmine S., Elder’s Orders, 1880, October 24, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Holston Conference, signed by Bishop Holland N. McTyeire, at Morristown, Tennessee. ADS

Boneparte, Lawrence W., Deacon’s Orders, 1909, November 28, Methodist Episcopal Church, South Carolina Annual Conference, Signed by Bishop John W. Hamilton, at Orangeburg, South Carolina. ADS

Box, John Calvin, Local Preacher’s License, 1889, December 7, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, East Texas Conference, Palestine District, Grapeland Circuit, signed by U. B. Philips, Presiding Elder, and J. L. Chiles, Secretary, at Grapeland, Texas. ADS

Box, John Calvin, Deacon’s Orders, 1892, December 18, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, East Texas Conference, signed by Bishop Robert K. Hargrove, at Nacogdoches, Texas. ADS

Brent, James H., Deacon’s Orders, 18[51?], December 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, North Carolina Conference, signed by Bishop James O. Andrew at Georgetown, S. C. ADS
Brent, James H., Elder’s Orders, 1852, November 7, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, North Carolina Conference, signed by Bishop William Capers, Louisburg, North Carolina. ADS

Brettle, Robert E., Deacon’s Orders, 1893, October 8, Methodist Episcopal Church, Genesee Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Henry W. Warren, at Buffalo, New York. ADS

Brettle, Robert E., Elder’s Orders, 1897, October 10, Methodist Episcopal Church, Genesee Annual Conference, signed by Bishop John M. Walden, at Buffalo, New York. ADS

Brown, Caleb, License to Exhort, 1827, May 27, Methodist Episcopal Church, Pittsburg Conference, Erie District, Butler Circuit, in handwriting of and signed by John Chandler, Preacher in Charge. ADS

Brown, Caleb, License to Exhort, 1827, August 5, Methodist Episcopal Church, Pittsburg Annual Conference, Erie District, Butler Circuit, signed by William Swayze, Presiding Elder, but in another hand. ADS

Brown, Caleb, Elder’s Orders, 1832, August 19, Methodist Episcopal Church, Pittsburg Annual Conference, signed by Bishop John Emory, at Wellsburg, Brook County, Virginia. ADS

Brown, James Henry, Deacon’s Orders, 1910, October 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, Dakota Annual Conference, signed by Bishop John L. Nuelsen, at Mitchell, South Dakota. ADS

Brown, James Henry, Elder’s Orders, 1913, October 12, Methodist Episcopal Church, North Dakota Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Naphtali Luccock, at Lisbon, North Dakota. ADS

Brown, Sylvester H., Elder’s Orders, 1847, July 25, Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Annual Conference, signed by Bishop L. L. Hamline, at Binghamton, New York. ADS

Brown, Wallace E., Deacon’s Orders, 1894, October 14, Methodist Episcopal Church, Central New York Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Daniel A. Goodsell, at Syracuse, New York. ADS

Brown, Wallace E., Elder’s Orders, 1901, October 6, Methodist Episcopal Church, Central New York Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Charles H. Fowler, at Syracuse, New York. ADS

Buckner, Nixon S., Deacon’s Orders, 1868, September 20, Methodist Episcopal Church, Illinois Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edmund S. Janes, at Quincy, Illinois. ADS

Buckner, Nixon S., Elder’s Orders, 1870, September 25, Methodist Episcopal Church, Illinois Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Matthew Simpson, at Shelbyville, Illinois. ADS

Byers, William P., Deacon’s Orders, 1890, January 12, Methodist Episcopal Church, Bengal Annual Conference, signed by Bishop J. M. Thoburn, at Calcutta, India. ADS
Byers, William P., Elder’s Orders, 1892, January 17, Methodist Episcopal Church, Bengal Annual Conference, signed by Bishop J. M. Thoburn, at Calcutta, India. ADS

Canzamba, Francisco Manoel, Deacon’s Orders, 1927, August 28, Methodist Episcopal Church, Angola Mission Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Eben S. Johnson, at Quiongua, Angola, Africa. ADS

Canzamba, Francisco Manoel, Elder’s Orders, 1930, April 29, Methodist Episcopal Church, Angola Mission Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Eben S. Johnson, at Quessua Mission, Malange, Angola, Africa. ADS

Carle, Joseph, Deacon’s Orders, 1825, February 27, Methodist Episcopal Church in America, signed by Joshua Soule at Oxford, North Carolina. ADS

Carle, Joseph, Elder’s Orders, 1827, February 18, Methodist Episcopal Church in America, signed by Bishop Robert R. Roberts at Petersburg, Virginia. ADS

Carter, Byram [?Byrom], License to Exhort, 1853, August 15, Methodist Episcopal Church, Indiana Conference, Greencastle District, Bellville Circuit, in handwriting of and signed by J[oseph] Wharton, pastor in charge. ADS

Carter, Byram [?Byrom], License to Exhort, 1855, September 10, Methodist Episcopal Church, Indiana Conference, Greencastle District, Bellville Circuit, in handwriting of and signed by William Meginniss, Presiding Elder. ADS

Chitambar, Jashwant Rao, Deacon’s Orders, 1907, January 6, Methodist Episcopal Church, North India Annual Conference, signed by Bishop James N. FitzGerald, at Bareilly, India. ADS

Chitambar, Jashwant Rao, Elder’s Orders, 1909, January 10, Methodist Episcopal Church, North India Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Frank W. Warne, Moradabad, India. ADS

Christie, Henry [i.e. Henry], Deacon’s Orders, 1795, September 6, Methodist Episcopal Church, signed by Francis Asbury. ADS

Clark, George W., Deacon’s Orders, 1836, August 21, Methodist Episcopal Church, Erie Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Joshua Soule, at Meadville, Pennsylvania. ADS

Cochran, Samuel, Elder’s Orders, 1808, April 10, Methodist Episcopal Church in America, signed by Francis Asbury at Amenia, New York. ADS

Coons, Curtis W., Deacon’s Orders, 1896, March 29, Methodist Episcopal Church, North Indiana Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Thomas Bowman, at Richmond, Indiana. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]
Coons, Curtis W., Elder’s Orders, 1900, March 18, Methodist Episcopal Church, Missouri Annual Conference, signed by Bishop James N. FitzGerald, at Kirksville, Missouri. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Coons, Curtis W., Certificate of Transfer, 1903, February 9, Methodist Episcopal Church, from Northwest Iowa Annual Conference to the Gulf Mission Annual Conference, signed by Bishop W. F. Mallalieu, at Port Arthur, Texas. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Cooper, Alanson L., Deacon’s Orders, 1848, July 9, Methodist Episcopal Church, Vermont Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Elijah Hedding, at Barre, Vermont. ADS

Cooper, Alanson L., Elder’s Orders, 1850, June 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, Vermont Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Thomas A. Morris, at Bradford, Vermont. ADS

Cottingham, Timothy, Deacon’s Orders, 1871, October 8, Methodist Episcopal Church, West Wisconsin Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Matthew Simpson, at Mineral Point, Wisconsin. ADS

Cranston, Earl, Deacon’s Orders, 1869, October 3, Methodist Episcopal Church, Ohio Annual Conference, signed by Bishop E. S. Janes, at Marietta, Ohio. ADS

Cranston, Earl, Elder’s Orders, 1877, October 1, Methodist Episcopal Church, Minnesota Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Matthew Simpson, at Mankato, Minnesota. ADS

Cranston, Earl, Minister’s License, 1869, October 5, Methodist Episcopal Church, to perform marriages in Jackson Co., Ohio, signed by J. W. Longbow, Judge. Ditto for Meigs County, November 18, 1891; Franklin County, December 14, 1909; Cuyahoga County, November 18, 1919; and Clermont County, May 4, 1927. ADS

Crawford, John, Deacon’s Orders, 1839, August 25, Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Elijah Hedding at Norwich, New York. ADS

Curtis, David A., Elder’s Orders, 1848, September 10, Methodist Episcopal Church, Michigan Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edmund S. Janes at Kalamazoo, Michigan. ADS

Curtis, William H., Deacon’s Orders, 1900, January 28, Methodist Episcopal Church, Louisiana Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Isaac W. Joyce, at New Orleans, Louisiana. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Cushman, Ralph S., Deacon’s Orders, 1904, March 27, Methodist Episcopal Church, New England Southern Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Daniel A. Goodsell, at New Bedford, Massachusetts. ADS
Cushman, Ralph S., Elder’s Orders, 1907, April 7, Methodist Episcopal Church, New England Southern Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Henry White Warren, at Fall River, Massachusetts. ADS

Davis, John P., Deacon’s Orders, 1873, November 2, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Trinity Conference, signed by Bishop Hubbard H. Kavanaugh at Dallas, Texas. ADS

Dawe, William, Deacon’s Orders, 1874, September 6, Methodist Episcopal Church, Detroit Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Matthew Simpson, at Romeo, Michigan. ADS

Dawe, William, Elder’s Orders, 1876, September 3, Methodist Episcopal Church, Detroit Annual Conference, signed by Bishop E. R. Ames, Detroit, Michigan. [An authorized substitute for the original parchment, now lost, signed by Arthur Edwards, Secretary of Detroit Conference.] ADS

Douglas, Alexander, Elder’s Orders, 1851, August 24, Methodist Episcopal Church, North Indiana Conference, signed by Bishop Thomas A. Morris, at South Bend, Indiana. ADS

Dudley, Forrest E., Local Preacher’s License, 1923, May 11, Dallas District, North Texas Annual Conference, signed by H. D. Knickerbocker, Pres., and F. A. Crutchfield, Sec’y. ADS


Duke, William G., Deacon’s Orders, 1833, September 8, Methodist Episcopal Church in America, signed by Bishop Joshua Soule, Washington Co, Arkansas Territory. ADS

Duke, William G., permission to perform the office of deacon, 1845, January 14, Methodist Episcopal Church, Texas Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edmund Storer Janes, at San Augustine, Texas. ADS

Duke, William G., Elder’s Orders, 1847, April 4, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, East Texas Conference, signed by Bishop Robert Paine, Clarkesville, Texas. ADS

Early, Bishop John, Deacon’s Ordination Certificate, name of ordinand not entered with Early’s signature, seal and blue ribbon affixed. ADS

Ellington, William, Elder’s Orders, 1808, June 4, Methodist Episcopal Church, signed by Bishop William McKendree, at Liberty Hill, Tennessee. ADS

Everett, Frank A., Local Preacher’s License, 1883, October 15, Methodist Episcopal Church, New England Annual Conference, Boston District, signed by W. F. Mallalieu at Franklin, Mass. Renewed March 5, 1884; and January 30, 1885 (on verso); and February 4, 1886. ADS

Everett, Frank A., Deacon’s Orders, 1888, April 8, Methodist Episcopal Church, New England Conference, signed by Bishop Edward G. Andrews at Milford, Mass. ADS
Everett, Frank A., Elder’s Orders, 1890, April 30, Methodist Episcopal Church, New England Conference, signed by Bishop William X. Ninde at Boston, Mass. ADS

Fairbairn, Charles V., License to Administer the Sacraments, 1916, July 25, the General Conference of the Methodist Church, Canada, Montreal Conference, signed by S. D. Chown, General Superintendent, and P. L. Richardson, President of Conference. ADS

Fillmore, Gleason, Elder’s Orders, 1821, July 22, Methodist Episcopal Church, signed by Bishop Enoch George, Paris, New York. ADS

Fisher, Fred B., Exhorter’s License, 1900, October 2, Methodist Episcopal Church, signed by Leslie J. Naftzger, Preacher-in-Charge, High Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Muncie, Indiana. ADS

Fisher, Fred B., Local Preacher’s License, 1902, July 15, Methodist Episcopal Church, North Indiana Annual Conference, Kokomo District, Grace Church Quarterly Conference, signed by H. N. Herrick, President, and Frank M. Vawter, Secretary, at Kokomo, Indiana. ADS

Fisher, Fred B., Elder’s Orders, 1905, January 22, Methodist Episcopal Church, North West India Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Frank W. Warne, at Meerut, India. ADS

Fisher, Fred B., Bishop’s Orders, 1920, May 23, Methodist Episcopal Church, signed by 25 bishops at Des Moines, Iowa. ADS [Photostatic copy only.]

Flowers, Drury, Deacon’s Orders, 1816, January 21, Methodist Episcopal Church in America, signed by Francis Asbury. ADS

Floyd, John C., Deacon’s Orders, 1878, September 8, Methodist Episcopal Church, Michigan Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Jesse T. Peck, at Three Rivers, Michigan. ADS

Floyd, John C., Elder’s Order, 1880, September 19, Methodist Episcopal Church, Michigan Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Thomas Bowman, at Muskegon, Michigan. ADS

Fousts (Foust), John, Deacon’s Orders, 1832, December 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, Alabama Annual Conference, signed by Bishop James Osgood Andrew, at Tuscaloosa, Alabama. ADS

Fowler, Littleton, License to Exhort, 1826, July 22. "Littleton Fowler is hereby[sic] authorized to exercise his gifts as an exhorter in the Methodist Episcopal Church so long as his faith & practice accord with the gospel of Christ & the discipline of said church. Done by order of the Q. M. Conference of Covington[sic] Circuit." Signed by George Richardson. ADS

Fowler, Littleton, 1828, October 26, Deacon’s Orders, Methodist Episcopal Church, signed by Bishop Robert R. Roberts, Shelbyville, Kentucky. ADS

Fowler, Littleton, 1830, October 17, Elder’s Orders, Methodist Episcopal Church, signed by Bishop William McKendree, Ky Conference, Russellville[, Ky]. Red wax seal attached. ADS

Fowler, Littleton M., License to Preach, 1875, January 23, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Eastern Texas Annual Conference, San Augustine District, Milam Circuit, in the handwriting of Littleton M. Fowler[!], and signed by J. R. Bellamy, Presiding Elder at San Augustine, Texas. ADS

Fowler, Littleton M., Deacon’s Orders, 1877, December 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, East Texas Conference, signed by Bishop William M. Wightman, at Crockett, Texas. ADS

Fowler, Littleton M., Elder’s Orders, 1881, December 18, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, East Texas Conference, signed by Bishop Hubbard H. Kavanaugh, at Jacksonville, Texas. ADS

Frizzelle, Jacob W., Deacon’s Orders, 1879, October 12, Methodist Episcopal Church, Central Illinois Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Gilbert Haven, at Monmouth, Illinois. ADS

Frizzelle, Jacob W., Elder’s Orders, 1882, October 1, Methodist Episcopal Church, Central Illinois Annual Conference, signed by Bishop William L. Harris, at Lexington, Illinois. ADS

Garth, Schuyler E., Certificate of Baptism, 1910, March 27, Methodist Episcopal Church, South Kansas Conference, Emporia District, Plymouth Charge, signed by Samuel Finch, Pastor. ADS

Garth, Schuyler E., Deacon’s Orders, 1923, September 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, Illinois Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Thomas Nicholson, at Champaign, Illinois. ADS

Garth, Schuyler E., Elder’s Orders, 1925, April 19, Methodist Episcopal Church, Saint John’s River Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Ernest G. Richardson, at Miami, Florida. ADS

Gowdy, John, Local Preacher’s License, 1898, September 5, Methodist Episcopal Church, New Hampshire Annual Conference, Concord District, signed by O. S. Baketel, at Tilton, New Hampshire. ADS

Gowdy, John, Deacon’s Orders, 1902, April 20, Methodist Episcopal Church, New Hampshire Annual Conference, signed at Haverhill, Mass., by Bishop Earl Cranston. ADS

Gowdy, John, Elder’s Orders, 1902, April 20, Methodist Episcopal Church, New Hampshire Annual Conference, signed at Haverhill, Mass., by Bishop Earl Cranston. ADS
Granbery, John Cowper, Elder’s Orders, 1853, October 30, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Virginia Conference, signed by Bishop Robert Paine, at Lynchburg, Virginia. ADS

Granbery, John Cowper, Bishop’s Orders, 1882, May 18, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, signed by Bishops Robert Paine, George F. Pierce, Hubbard H. Kavanaugh, Holland N. McTyeire, and John C. Keener, at Nashville, Tennessee. ADS

Griffith, George W., Exhorter’s License, 1887, December 24, Free Methodist Church, Shenandoah & Bingham Circuit, West Iowa Conference, signed by C. S. Hanley and T. H. Allen, at Bingham, Iowa. ADS

Griffith, George W., Local Preacher’s License, 1888, March 17, Free Methodist Church, Red Oak District, West Iowa Conference, signed by T. H. Allen and J. H. Wilson, at Bingham, Iowa. ADS

Griffith, George W., Local Preacher’s License, 1888, August 18, Free Methodist Church, Red Oak District, West Iowa Conference, signed by T. H. Allen and J. H. Wilson, at Shenandoah, Iowa. ADS

Griffith, George W., Deacon’s Orders, 1890, August 24, Free Methodist Church, West Iowa Annual Conference, signed by George W. Coleman, General Superintendent, at Shenandoah, Iowa. ADS

Griffith, George W., Elder’s Orders, 1892, September 5, Free Methodist Church, West Iowa Annual Conference, signed by General Superintendent Edward P. Hart, at Shenandoah, Iowa. ADS

Griffith, George W., Bishop Orders, 1931, October 27, Free Methodist Church of North America, for the quadrennium 1931-1935, signed by J. T. Logan, Secretary of the General Conference, held at Greenville, Illinois. ADS

Griffith, George W., Bishop’s Orders, 1935, July 16, Free Methodist Church of North America, for the quadrennium 1935-1939, signed by J. T. Logan, Secretary of the General Conference, held at Winona Lake, Indiana. ADS

Halm, Karl [orig., "Carl"], Deacon’s Orders, 1902, December 14, Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Willard F. Mallalieu, at Lexington, Texas. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Halm, Karl, Elder’s Orders, 1904, November 27, Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop David H. Moore, at New Orleans, Louisiana. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Hamner, James W., Deacon’s Orders, 1877, September 23, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Indian Mission, signed by Bishop Enoch M. Marvin, at Stringtown, Choctaw Nation. ADS
Harned, William F., Deacon’s Orders, 1854, September __[?], Methodist Episcopal Church, Indiana Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edward R. Ames, at New Albany, Indiana. [Part of certificate mutilated and illegible; the Conference was held September 13-18, 1854.] ADS

Harned, William F., Elder’s Orders, 1856, September 7, Methodist Episcopal Church, Indiana Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Beverly Waugh, at Greencastle, Indiana. ADS

Harrison, Ferris B., Deacon’s Orders, 1858, April 25, Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edward R. Ames, at Cooperstown, New York. ADS

Hart, Edward P., Deacon’s Orders, 1861, October 2, Free Methodist Church, Western Annual Convention, signed by General Superintendent Benjamin Titus Roberts, at Clintonville, Illinois. ADS


Hartshorn, Orville N., Elder’s Orders, 1860, March 25, Methodist Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edmund S. Janes, at Blairsville, Pennsylvania. ADS

Hasmer, William, Elder’s Orders, 1833, October 20, Genesee Annual Conference. Signed by Bishop Elijah Hedding, Bendon, N.Y. ADS

Haygood, Atticus Greene, Bishop’s Orders, 1890, May __, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, signed by 7 bishops at St. Louis, Missouri. ADS

Henderson, John A., Local Preacher’s License (handwritten), 1889, April 3, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Quarterly Conference of Jasper Circuit, Beaumont District, East Texas Annual Conference. ADS

Henderson, John Abell, Deacon’s Orders, 1893, December 10, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, East Texas Conference, signed at Orange, Texas, by Bishop Eugene R. Hendrix. ADS


Hild, Albert, Elder’s Orders, 1906, November 25, Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Luther B. Wilson, at Waco, Texas. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]
Hitchcock, B[enjamin] Franklin, Local Preacher’s License, 1866, February 22, Methodist Episcopal Church[, Oneida Conference], Cazenovia District, Jamesville Charge, signed by William Reddy, Presiding Elder. ADS

Hitchcock, Benjamin F[ranklin] Hitchcock, Admission on Trial, 1867, July 31[, Methodist Episcopal Church], East Genesee Conference[, Rochester District], Groveland[, New York], signed at Groveland by John Dennis, Presiding Elder. Addressed "To the Bishop and Members of the East Genesee Conference, to be held at Hornellsville, August 28[?], 1867." ADS

Hobson, George A., Deacon’s Orders, 1877, October 14, Methodist Episcopal Church, Nebraska Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Thomas Bowman, at Omaha, Nebraska. ADS

Hobson, George A., Elder’s Orders, 1882, September 10, Methodist Episcopal Church, Nebraska Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Stephen M. Merrill, at Hastings, Nebraska. ADS

Hopkins, Robert, Deacon’s Orders, 1825, September 18, Methodist Episcopal Church, Nebraska Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Enoch George at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. ADS

Horne, John W., Elder’s Orders, 1897, September 12, Methodist Episcopal Church, Oregon Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Cyrus D. Foss, at Corvallis, Oregon. ADS

Hosmer, William, Elder’s Orders, 1835, October 18, Methodist Episcopal Church, Genesee Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Elijah Hedding, at Lockport, New York. ADS

Hoyt, Gotthart Henry, Deacon’s Orders, 1903, November 29, Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop John M. Walden, at Perry, Texas. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Hoyt, Gotthart Henry, [orig., Gotthard], Elder’s Orders, 1906, November 25, Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Luther B. Wilson, at Waco, Texas. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]


Howe, George O., Deacon’s Orders, 1890, April 20, Methodist Episcopal Church, Vermont Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edward R. Andrews, Brattleboro, Vermont. ADS

Howe, George O., Elder’s Orders, 1892, April 17, Methodist Episcopal Church, Vermont Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edward G. Andrews, at Montpelier, Vermont. ADS

Hoyt, Benjamin, Deacon’s Orders, 1811, June, signed by Francis Asbury, ADS

Hoyt, Benjamin, Elder’s Orders, 1813, June 23, signed by Bishop William McKendree. ADS
Huckabee, B. W., Deacon’s Orders, 1889, January 6, Methodist Episcopal Church, Georgia Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Isaac W. Joyce, at Ellijay, Georgia. ADS [Credentials surrendered.]

Hughes, Edwin Holt, Deacon’s Orders, 1890, September 7, Methodist Episcopal Church, Iowa Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Isaac W. Joyce at Grinnell, Iowa. ADS

Hughes, Edwin Holt, Elder’s Orders, 1896, April 12, Methodist Episcopal Church, New England Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Cyrus D. Foss, at Springfield, Massachusetts. ADS

Hughes, Matthew S., Deacon’s Orders, 1890, September 7, Methodist Episcopal Church, Iowa Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Isaac W. Joyce at Grinnell, Iowa. ADS

Hughes, Matthew S., Elder’s Orders, 1893, April 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, Maine Annual Conference, signed by Bishop William X. Ninde, at Westbrook, Maine. ADS

Hughes, William Alfred, Local Preacher’s License, 1896, March 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, Quarterly Conference of the South Baltimore District, Washington Annual Conference, signed by President Charles G. Key, at Centennial Methodist Episcopal Church. ADS

Hughes, William Alfred [i.e., William A. C.], Elder’s Orders, 1900, April 1, Methodist Episcopal Church, Delaware Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Henry White Warren at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. ADS

Hughes, William H., Deacon's Orders, 1848, October 29, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Tennessee Conference, signed by Bishop R[obert] Paine, Clarksville, Tennessee. ADS

Johnson, Ebenezer S., Deacon’s Orders, 1891, September 20, Methodist Episcopal Church, North West Iowa Annual Conference, signed by Bishop William X. Ninde, at Fort Dodge, Iowa. ADS

Johnson, Ebenezer S., Elder’s Orders, 1893, October 1, Methodist Episcopal Church, North West Iowa Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Willard F. Mallalieu at Sioux City, Iowa. ADS

Johnson, Ebenezer S., Bishop’s Orders, 1916, May 28, Methodist Episcopal Church, set apart, consecrated and ordained to the office and work of a missionary bishop in said church for Africa, signed by 20 bishops at Saratoga Springs, New York. ADS

Jones, Burton R., Local Preacher’s License, 1868, January 18, Free Methodist Church, Quarterly Conference of the Michigan District, Michigan Conference, signed by E. P. Hart, Chairman, Dundee, Michigan. ADS

Jones, Burton R., Deacon’s Orders, 1870, October 2, Free Methodist Church, Michigan Annual Conference, signed by General Superintendent Benjamin T. Roberts at [place omitted]. ADS
Jones, Burton R., Elder’s Orders, 1872, September 29, Free Methodist Church, Michigan Annual Conference, signed by General Superintendent Benjamin T. Roberts, at Delta, Ohio. ADS

Jones, Burton R., Credentials as General Superintendent (Bishop), 1894, October 21, Free Methodist Church, signed by Wilson T. Hogg, President, at Greenville, Illinois. ADS

Kavanaugh, Hubbard H., Local Preacher’s License, 1823, September 19, Methodist Episcopal Church, Kentucky Conference, Augusta District, signed by Jonathan Stamper, presiding elder, at Shockley’s Flemming Circuit. ADS

Kavanaugh, Hubbard H., Deacon’s Orders, 1825, September 25, Methodist Episcopal Church in America, Kentucky Conference, signed by Bishop William McKendree at Russellville, Kentucky. ADS

Kavanaugh, Hubbard H., License to solemnize the rites of matrimony in the State of Kentucky, 1826, March 6, signed by Clifton Hall, Justice, Noah C. Summers, Acting Deputy, George F. Pope, Clerk, Bullitt County, Kentucky. ADS

Kavanaugh, Hubbard H., Elder’s Orders, 1827, October 14, Methodist Episcopal Church in America, Kentucky Conference, signed by Bishop Robert R. Roberts at Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky. ADS

Kavanaugh, Hubbard H., License to solemnize marriages within the State of Ohio, 1848, October 17, signed by Edward C. Roll, Clerk of Court of Common Pleas, and J. M. McMaster, Deputy, at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. ADS

Kavanaugh, Hubbard H., License to solemnize marriage in the State of Mississippi, 1855, December 6, Warren County, State of Mississippi, signed by Charles E. Yeamans, Clerk, at Warren, Mississippi. ADS

Keeney, Frederick T[homas], Exhorter’s License, 1885, June 15, Methodist Episcopal Church, New York Central Conference, Syracuse District, First Methodist Episcopal Church, Syracuse, New York, signed by J. V. Benham, Preacher in Charge. ADS

Keeney, Frederick T[homas], Local Preacher’s License, 1885, September 25, Methodist Episcopal Church, New York Central Conference, Syracuse District, First Methodist Episcopal Church, Syracuse, New York, signed by B. I. Ives, President [of Quarterly Conference]. ADS

Keeney, Frederick T[homas], Deacon’s Orders, 1888, October 14, Methodist Episcopal Church, Central New York Conference, signed by Bishop John H. Vincent, at Auburn, New York. ADS

Keeney, Frederick T[homas], Elder’s Orders, 1890, October 12, Methodist Episcopal Church, Central New York Conference, signed by Bishop William X. Ninde, at Oneida, New York. ADS
Keeney, Frederick T[holmas], Ordination to the Office and Work of a Bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1920, May 3, at Des Moines, Iowa, and signed by twenty-five bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church. ADS

Keeney, S[eabury] B., License to Exhort, 1861, October 13, Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Conference, Cortland District, Cuyler and De Ruyter charge, signed by A[rvine] C. Bowdish, Pastor in Charge. ADS

Keeney, S[eabury] B., Local Preacher’s License, 1862, March 27, Methodist Episcopal Church[, Oneida Conference], Cortland District, Cuyler and De Ruyter charge, signed by A. S. Graves, Presiding Elder. ADS

Keeney, S[eabury] B. [orig., Kinney], Local Preacher’s License, 1864, March 5, Methodist Episcopal Church[, Oneida Conference], Cortland District, Cuyler and De Ruyter charge, signed by A. S. Graves, Presiding Elder. ADS

Keeney, S[eabury] B., certification that he is "an acceptable member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in this place, and is a regularly licensed preacher," 1865, February 13, signed at Cuyler, New York, by William Adams, Pastor. Also on the same page is a note that Malvina E. Keen[e]y "has been an acceptable member of the M. E. Church in this place", same date and signed by William Adams. ADS

Keeney, S[eabury] B., Deacon’s Orders, 1868, April 12, Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Annual Conference, signed by Davis Wasgatt Clark at Cazenovia, New York. ADS

Keeney, S[eabury] B., Elder’s Orders, 1870, April 17, Methodist Episcopal Church, Wyoming Annual Conference, signed by Bishop E. S. Janes, at Wilksbarre, Pa. ADS

King, Lorenzo H., Exhorter’s License (renewal of), 1895, November 2, Methodist Episcopal Church, District Conference, Aberdeen District, Upper Mississippi Conference, signed by H. R. Revels, President. ADS [Photostatic copy only.]

King, Lorenzo H., Local Preacher’s License, 1900, August 8, Methodist Episcopal Church, District Conference of the Atlanta District, Atlanta Annual Conference, held at Saint Mark’s, Georgia, signed by G. W. Arnold, President. ADS [Photostatic copy only.]

Knapp, Henry, Local Preacher’s License, 1819, March 27[, Methodist Episcopal Church, Ohio Conference], Fredonia Circuit, signed by Robert C. Hatton at Northeast [sic] but written in another hand. ADS

LaPrade, William H., Deacon’s Orders, 1872, December 1, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, North Georgia Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Enoch M. Marvin, at Atlanta, Georgia. ADS
LaPrade, William H, Elder’s Orders, 1874, December 4, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, North Georgia Annual Conference, signed by Bishop William M. Wightman, at Cartersville, Georgia. ADS

Larabee, Fred H., Deacon’s Orders, 1902, September 21, Methodist Episcopal Church, Michigan Annual Conference, signed by Bishop James N. FitzGerald, at Traverse City, Michigan. ADS

Larabee, Fred H., Elder’s Orders, 1904, September 18, Methodist Episcopal Church, Michigan Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Charles C. McCabe, at Grand Rapids, Michigan. ADS

Leach, James W., Deacon’s Orders, 1853, November 6, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Memphis Conference, signed by Bishop William Capers at Grenada, Miss. ADS

Leach, James W., Elder’s Orders, 1859, November 20, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Memphis Conference, signed by Bishop James O. Andrew, at Memphis, Tennessee. ADS

Lee, L. D., Deacon’s Orders, 1876, November 19, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, North Texas Conference, signed by Bishop David S. Doggett, at Longview, Texas. ADS

Leet, Menzo S., Deacon’s Orders, 1861, September 9, Methodist Episcopal Church, Detroit Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edward R. Ames, at Detroit, Michigan. ADS

Leet, Menzo S., Elder’s Orders, 1863, September 2, Methodist Episcopal Church, Detroit Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Matthew Simpson, at Romeo, Michigan. ADS

Leete, Frederick D., Local Preacher’s License, 1887, October 1, Methodist Episcopal Church, Troy Annual Conference, Troy District, Hoosick Falls Quarterly Conference, signed by S. McKean, President, at Hoosick Falls, N.Y. ADS

Leete, Frederick D., Deacon’s Orders, 1891, April 19, Methodist Episcopal Church, Northern New York Annual Conference, signed by Bishop John F. Hurst at Watertown, New York. ADS

Leete, Frederick D., Elder’s Orders, 1896, April 12, Methodist Episcopal Church, Northern New York Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Isaac W. Joyce, at Oswego, New York. ADS

Leete, Frederick D., Certificate of Transfer, 1898, October 18, Methodist Episcopal Church, Northern New York Annual Conference to the Genesee Annual Conference, appointed to Monroe Avenue Church, Rochester, New York, signed by Bishop Cyrus D. Foss, at Rochester, New York. ADS

Leifeste, Albert, Elder’s Orders, 1912, November 24, Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Wilbur P. Thirkield, at New Orleans, Louisiana. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]
Leonard, Adna B., license giving authority to hold meetings for prayer and exhortation, 1858, November 2. Methodist Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh Conference, Alliance Circuit [Allegheny District], signed by D[avid] B. Campbell, Preacher in Charge. ADS

Leonard, Adna B., License to Preach, 1860, February 25. Methodist Episcopal Church, done at a Quarterly Conference, held at Mt Union, Ohio [sic], signed by D. P. Mitchell, Presiding Elder. ADS


Leonard, Adna B., Elder’s Orders, 1864, March 20. Methodist Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Levi Scott, at Barnesville, Ohio. ADS

Leonard, Adna Wright, Local Preacher’s License, 1896, January 29. Methodist Episcopal Church, Newark Annual Conference, signed by S. P. Hammond, President, at Morristown, New Jersey. ADS

Leonard, Adna Wright, Local Preacher’s License, Renewal, 1897, February 23. Methodist Episcopal Church, Newark Annual Conference, Quarter Conference of the Newark District, signed by S. P. Hammond, President, at Morristown, New Jersey. ADS


Leonard, Adna Wright, Elder’s Orders, 1901, April 21. Methodist Episcopal Church, Italy Annual Conference, signed by Bishop John H. Vincent, at Rome, Italy. ADS

Leonard, Adna Wright, Minister’s License, 1903, August 27. authority to solemnize marriages in Miami County, Ohio, signed by J. Harrison Smith, Judge of Probate Court, Troy, Ohio. On verso, same authorizations from other Ohio counties, 1905-1908. ADS

Leonard, Adna Wright, authorization to celebrate the rites of marriage in the District of Columbia, 1940, September 12. signed by Jennings Bailey, Senior Associate Justice; witnessed by Charles E. Steward, Clerk, and Sophie Lyman, Associate Clerk. ADS

Littlejohn, John, Elder’s Orders, 1818, November 22. Methodist Episcopal Church in America, signed by Bishop Enoch George, Louisville, Kentucky. ADS

Lord, Isaiah, Deacon’s Orders, 1857, April 26. Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Levi Scott, at Cazenovia, New York. ADS

Lord, Isaiah, Elder’s Orders, 1859, April 27. Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Matthew Simpson, at Auburn, New York. ADS
Lovett, J. A., Certificate of Transfer, 1892, September 7, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, from the Indian Mission Annual Conference to the Tennessee Annual Conference, signed by Bishop E. R. Hendrix, at Kansas City. ADS

Lyons, Ernest S., Deacon’s Orders, 1899, October 8, Methodist Episcopal Church, Rock River Annual Conference, signed by Bishop John F. Hurst, at Rockford, Illinois. ADS

Lyons, Ernest S., Elder’s Orders, 1900, February 18, Methodist Episcopal Church, Malaysia Mission, signed by Bishop J. M. Thoburn, at Singapore. ADS

McAbee, Isaac N., Elder’s Orders, 1837, July 23, Methodist Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Robert R. Roberts, at Steubenville, Ohio. ADS

McMurry, William F., Local Preacher’s License, 1885, April 13, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Missouri Annual Conference, Fayette District, Quarterly Conference of Fayette Station, signed by J. A. Mumford, Presiding Elder, and Charles R. Foster, Secretary. ADS

McMurry, William F., Deacon’s Orders, 1888, September 9, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Missouri Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Eugene Russell Hendrix, at Gallatin, Missouri. ADS

McMurry, William F., Elder’s Orders, 1890, September 14, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Missouri Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Joseph S. Key [no place given]. ADS

Mahaffey, James Boyce, Elder’s Orders, 1916, November 19, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Upper South Carolina Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Warren A. Candler, at Greenville, South Carolina. ADS

Manifee, John, Deacon’s Orders, 1815, October 23, Methodist Episcopal Church in America, signed by Francis Asbury. ADS

Mayer, Christian F., Elder’s Orders, 1910, December 9, Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop David H. Moore, at Brenham, Texas. Certification that Mayer, an Elder in the Evangelical Association, Texas Conference, was accepted and recognized as an Elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Miller, Samuel White, License to Preach, 1869, October 9, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Memphis Conference, Holly Springs District, signed by J. H. Brooks, presiding elder. ADS

Miller, Samuel White, Deacon’s Orders, 1871, December 3, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, North Mississippi Conference, signed by Bishop Hubbard H. Kavanaugh at Columbus, Mississippi. ADS
Miller, Samuel White, Elder’s Orders, 1874, November 29, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, North Mississippi Conference, signed by Bishop David S. Doggett, at Aberdeen, Mississippi. ADS

Mister, Wilbur F., Deacon’s Orders, 1865, October 8, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Memphis Conference, signed by Bishop Robert Paine, Paducah, Kentucky. ADS

Mister, Wilbur F., Elder’s Orders, 1867, November 18, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Memphis Conference, signed by Bishop Robert Paine, at Paducah, Kentucky. ADS

Mitchell, Archelaus, Deacon’s Orders, 1833, January 6, Methodist Episcopal Church, Georgia Annual Conference, signed by Bishop James O. Andrew, at LaGrange[, Troup County], Georgia [the conference had convened on January 2]. ADS

Moermer, Robert, Elder’s Orders, 1904, October 29, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, German Mission, signed by Bishop Joseph S. Key, at Castell, Texas. ADS

Mouzon, Edwin DuBose, Local Preacher’s License, 1888, November 20, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, South Carolina Annual Conference, Spartanburg District, Quarterly Conference of Spartanburg Station, signed by Thomas G. Herbert, Presiding Elder. ADS [Photostatic copy]

Mouzon, Edwin DuBose, a blank Elder’s Orders certificate, signed by Bishop Mouzon and undated. ADS

Nichols, George T., Deacon’s Orders, 1871, September 10, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Illinois Conference, signed by Bishop Hubbard H. Kavanaugh, Ashley, Illinois. ADS

Nichols, George T. [see conference minutes], Elder’s Orders, 1873, September 7, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Illinois Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Enoch M. Marvin, at Pana, Illinois. ADS

Nicholson, Thomas, Deacon’s Orders, 1885, September 27, Methodist Episcopal Church, Michigan Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Henry W. Warren, at Grand Rapids, Michigan. ADS

Ninde, William X., Deacon’s Orders, 1858, June 6, Methodist Episcopal Church, Black River Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edward R. Ames, at Jordan, New York. ADS

Ninde, William X., Elder’s Orders, 1860, April 22, Methodist Episcopal Church, Black River Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Matthew Simpson, at Rome, New York. ADS

Nuelsen, John, Elder’s Orders, 1891, September 27, Methodist Episcopal Church, Northern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Stephen M. Merrill at St. Paul, Minnesota. ADS

Nutter, J. B., Certificate of Location, 1889, August 5, Methodist Episcopal Church, Denver Conference, signed by Bishop E. R. Hendrix. ADS
Page, William, Deacon’s Orders, 1795, October 25, Methodist Episcopal Church in America, signed by Francis Asbury. ADS

Page, William, Elder’s Orders, 1804, August 31, Methodist Episcopal Church in America, signed by Francis Asbury at Braddock, Pennsylvania. ADS

Palmer, Charles E., Deacon’s Orders, 1932, December 4, Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Charles L. Mead, at Houston, Texas. ADS [Credentials surrendered.]

Palmer, Henderson D., License to Preach (renewed), 1838, September 8, Methodist Episcopal Church, Nacogdoches Circuit, Texas Mission, McMahan’s Campground, in handwriting of and signed by Littleton Fowler, president pro tem. ADS

Palmer, Henderson D., Local Preacher’s License, 1840, October 27, Methodist Episcopal Church, Eastern Texas District, Nacogdoches circuit, signed by F[rancis] Wilson. ADS

Pape, Henrich, Deacon’s Orders, 1883, December 9, Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edward G. Andrews, at Bonham, Texas. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Pape, Henrich, Elder’s Orders, 1885, November 22, Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Randolph S. Foster, at Houston, Texas. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date and for unknown reasons.]

Parker, Zachariah, Deacon’s Orders, 1852, October 17, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Tennessee Conference, signed by Bishop Joshua Soule, at Pulaski, Tenn. ADS

Pasco, John, Local Preacher’s License, 1851, April 5, Methodist Episcopal Church, Troy Annual Conference, Troy District, New Lebanon Circuit, signed by Z[ebulon] Phillips, Presiding Elder of Troy District. ADS

Pasco, John, Local Preacher’s License, 1854, April 8, Methodist Episcopal Church, Troy Annual Conference, Troy District, New Lebanon Circuit, signed by B. M. Hall, Presiding Elder of Troy District. ADS

Pasko, John, Junior, Local Preacher’s licenses, 1821, May 4; 1822, February 23; 1823, February 15, Methodist Episcopal Church, all signed by Daniel Ostrander, Presiding Elder in the New York Conference. ADS

Pierce, Everett L., Deacon’s Orders, 1908, October 4, The Methodist Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Joseph F. Berry, at Vandergrift, PA. ADS

Pierce, Everett L., ["Peirce" in error on the certificate], Elder’s Orders, 1910, October 9, Methodist Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh Annual Conference, signed by Bishop David H. Moore, at Beaver Falls, PA. ADS
Poage, William M., Elder’s Orders, 1880, October 3, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Southwest Missouri Conference, signed by Bishop John C. Keener, at Marshall, Missouri. ADS

Putnam, Josiah G., Deacon’s Orders, 1879, November 2, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Northwest Texas Conference, signed by Bishop Holland N. McTyeire at Fort Worth, Texas. ADS

Putnam, Josiah G., Elder’s Orders, 1881, November 20, New York Conference. Signed by Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh, Waxahachie, Texas. ADS

Rasmussen, William, Deacon’s Orders, 1891, July 19, Methodist Episcopal Church, Africa Annual Conference, signed by William Taylor at Nivi Kongo Free State, Africa. ADS

Richards, Richard, Elder’s Orders, 1812, November 15, Methodist Episcopal Church in America, Tennessee Conference, signed by Bishop William McKendree, Fountainhead, Tennessee. ADS

Riebe, Otto, Deacon’s Orders, 1877, December 2, Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Randolph S. Foster, at Houston, Texas. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Riebe, Otto, Elder’s Orders, 1879, November 30, Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Stephen M. Merrill, at Industry, Texas. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Ries, Friedrich, Deacon’s Orders, 1867, September 29, Methodist Episcopal Church, Northwestern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Matthew Simpson, at St Paul, Minnesota. On back: "Bishop M. Simpson to Friedrich Ries. Office Register of Deeds, Wright Co., Minn. Received & recorded this 16 day of October 1867 at 4 P.M. in "B" Miscellaneous Records on page 114. /signed/ George Carpenter, Register of Deeds." ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Ries, Friedrich [orig., "Friedrick"], Elder’s Orders, 1870, September 25, Methodist Episcopal Church, Northwest German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop D. W. Clark, at Chicago, Illinois. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Ries, Friedrich [orig., "Frederich"], Certificate of Location, 1872, September 28, Methodist Episcopal Church, Northwest German Conference, signed by Bishop E. S. Janes, at Galena, Illinois. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Robinson, John W., Local Preacher’s License, renewal, 1889, October 7, Methodist Episcopal Church, Rock River Annual Conference, Quarterly Conference, of the Chicago District, held at South Evanston[, Illinois], signed by C.[illegible]. ADS

Robinson, John W., Local Preacher’s License, 1889, October 31, Methodist Episcopal Church, Rock River Annual Conference, Quarterly Conference, of the Chicago District, held at Evanston First Church, signed by C.[illegible]. ADS
Robinson, John W., Local Preacher’s License, renewal, 1890, June 4, Methodist Episcopal Church, Des Moines Annual Conference, District Conference of Atlantic District, Guthrie Center[, Iowa], signed by C. W. Blodgett, President. ADS

Robinson, John W., Deacon’s Orders, 1893, January 15, Methodist Episcopal Church, North India Annual Conference, signed by Bishop J. M. Thoburn, at Bareilly, India. ADS

Robinson, John W., Elder’s Orders, 1893, January 15, Methodist Episcopal Church, North India Annual Conference, signed by Bishop J. M. Thoburn, at Bareilly, India. ADS

Rush, Charles A., Deacon’s Orders, 1887, December 11, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Alabama Conference, signed by Bishop John C. Keener, at Greensboro, Alabama. ADS

Rush, Charles A., Elder’s Orders, 1892, December 11, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Alabama Conference, signed by Bishop Oscar P. Fitzgerald, at Eufaula, Alabama. ADS

Rosenberg, Joseph P., Deacon’s Orders, 1882, December 3, Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Thomas Bowman, at Seguin, Texas. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Seager, Schuyler, Elder’s Orders, 1838, September 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, Genesee Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Elijah Hedding at Elmire, Chemung County, New York. ADS

Schleumbach, F. von, Certificate of Location, 1881, November 24, with authority to perform the office of an Elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Henry W. Warren, at Schulenburg, Texas. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Schuler, Frederick, Deacon’s Orders, 1853, September 18, Methodist Episcopal Church, Rock River Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Levi Scott, at Chicago, Illinois. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Schuler, Frederick, Elder’s Orders, 1855, September 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, Rock River Conference, signed by Bishop E. S. Janes, at Rock Island, Illinois. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Selecman, Charles C., Deacon’s Orders, 1900, September 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Missouri Conference. Signed at Fulton, Missouri, by Bishop John C. Granbery. ADS

Selecman, Charles C., Elder’s Orders, 1902, September 7, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Missouri Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Alpheus W. Wilson, at Chillicothe, Missouri. ADS
Sellew, Walter A., Bishop’s Credentials, Free Methodist Church of North America, done in
quadrennial session at Chicago, Illinois, 1911, June 27, signed by Burton R. Jones, President,
and Meudal B. Miller, Secretary. ADS

Sellew, Walter A., Bishop’s Credentials, 1923, October 20, Free Methodist Church of North
America. Signed by J. S. Logan, Secretary of the General Conference at Corunna, Michigan.
ADS

Sill, Matthew D., Deacon’s Orders, 1882, April 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, New England
Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Stephen M. Merrill, at Northampton, Massachusetts. ADS

Sill, Matthew D., Elder’s Orders, 1886, April 18, Methodist Episcopal Church, Northern New
York Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Stephen M. Merrill, at Fulton, New York. ADS

Smith, E. A[lin Albion?], Local Preacher’s License, 1876, October 14, Methodist Episcopal
Church, South, North West Texas Conference, Weatherford District, Alvarado Circuit, signed by
W. C. Young, Presiding Elder, and J.C.G.R. Patton, Secretary. Renewed in 1877 and 1878. ADS

Smith, E. A[lin Albion?], Deacon’s Orders, 1880, November 14, Methodist Episcopal
Church, South, North West Texas Conference, signed by Bishop George F. Pierce, at Waco,
Texas. ADS

Smith, E. A[lin Albion?], Elder’s Orders, 1882, November 5, Methodist Episcopal Church,
South, North West Texas Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Linus Parker, at Cleburne,
Texas. ADS

Smith, Frank Herron, Deacon’s Orders, 1907, May 19, Methodist Episcopal Church, Japan
Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Merriman C. Harris, at Tokio [sic], Japan. ADS

Smith, G. G., a travelling elder in the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church,
South, certificate of transfer to the North Georgia Conference after 1870, December 31, signed
by Bishop Holland N. McTyeire, in Nashville, Tennessee, October 26, 1870. ADS

Smith, Luther M., Deacon’s Orders, 1857, December 13, Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
Georgia Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Robert Paine, at Washington, Georgia. ADS

Southworth, William, Deacon’s Orders, 1842, August 14, Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida
Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Elijah Hedding at Oxford, New York. ADS

Swanson, Thomas Felton, Deacon’s Orders, 1905, February 5, Methodist Episcopal Church,
Gulf Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Henry Spellmeyer, at Gloster, Mississippi. ADS

Tampke, Adolph W., of Bowman[? first letters illegible], in the County of Archer, State of
Texas, Preacher’s License as Elder, 1908, October 22, Evangelical Association, Texas
Conference, signed by William Horn, President, at Temple, Bell County, Texas. Written across
the top left corner of this document in black ink: "Accredited by the Southern German Annual
Conference of the Meth. Episcopal Church this 9th day of December, 1910, on the basis of new credentials." Signed by David H. Moore, Bishop [of the Methodist Episcopal Church], and John Pluenneke, Secretary. ADS [Surrendered]

Tampke, Adolph W., Elder’s Orders, 1910, December 9, certification that his orders were accepted and recognized in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Annual Conference, signed by Bishop David H. Moore, at Brenham, Texas. ADS [Surrendered at unknown date for unknown reasons.]

Teague, John L., Deacon’s Orders, 1884, October 26, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Holston Conference, signed by Bishop John C. Keener at Bristol, Tennessee. ADS

Teague, John L., Elder’s Orders, 1888, October 7, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Holston Conference, signed by Bishop Robert K. Hargrove, at Asheville, North Carolina. ADS

Thompson, William J., Deacon’s Orders[, 1805], October 5, Methodist Episcopal Church in America, signed by Francis Asbury. ADS

Torry, John D., Deacon’s Orders, 1836, September 25, Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Beverly Waugh, at Binghampton, New York. ADS

Valencia, Jose’, Deacon’s Orders, 1928, September 23, The Methodist Church, Upper Iowa Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Frederick DeLand Leete, at Vinton, Iowa. ADS

Vananda, Carmi A., Elder’s Orders, 1858, August 29, The Methodist Episcopal Church, Ohio Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edmund S. Janes, Marietta, Ohio. ADS


Van Dusen, Seymour, License to Preach, 1834, October 25, Methodist Episcopal Church, Quarterly Meeting of Johnsville Circuit, Johnsville[, New York]. Signed by P[hineas] Rice[, Presiding Elder of Rhinebeck District, New York Conference]. ADS

Vanpelt, John F., Elder’s Orders, 1846, September 27, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Kentucky Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Joshua Soule, at Covington, Kentucky. ADS

Vanstane, J. T., Elder’s Certificate, 1878, November 4, Methodist Protestant Church, Texas Annual Conference, signed by J. N. Morrison, President, and B. D. Johnson, Secretary. ADS

Waldorf, Ernest Lynn, Deacon’s Orders, 1902, October 5, Methodist Episcopal Church, Central New York Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Willard F. Mallalieu, at Elmira, New York. ADS
Waldorf, Ernest Lynn, Elder’s Orders, 1904, October 2, Methodist Episcopal Church, Central New York Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Thomas Benjamin Neely, at Auburn, New York. ADS

Waldorf, Ernest Lynn, Clergyman’s License to solemnize marriages in the State of Ohio, Cuyahoga County, 1915, June 14, signed by Alexander Hadden, Probate Judge, and W F. Kotowski, Deputy Clerk. ADS

Walker, William H., Deacon’s Orders, 1880, November 21, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, North Texas Conference, signed by Bishop George F. Pierce, at Dallas, Texas. ADS

Ward, Seth, Deacon’s Orders, 1883, December 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Texas Conference, signed by Bishop Linus Parker, at Flatonia, Texas. ADS

Ward, Seth, Elder’s Orders, 1885, December 6, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Texas Conference, signed by Bishop Holland N. McTyeire, at Austin, Texas. ADS

Watson, Silas E., Deacon’s Orders, 1909, November 28, Methodist Episcopal Church, South Carolina Annual Conference, signed by Bishop John W. Hamilton, at Orangeburg, South Carolina. ADS

Weaver, Peleg, License to Preach, 1833, February 2, Methodist Protestant Church, "Town of Chester, Warren County" [what state?], signed by James Parman, Elder, and E. H. Mead, Secretary (in the handwriting of E. H. Mead). ADS

Weaver, Peleg, License to Preach renewal, 1835, February 28, Methodist Protestant Church, Caldwell [what state?], Fort Ann Circuit, signed by S.[?] Blatchley, Chairman, and Daniel Gon[??], Secretary, at Caldwell[, state?]. ADS

Weems, James F., Elder’s Orders, 1884, November 16, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, North Texas Conference, signed by Bishop Holland N. McTyeire at Sulphur Springs, Texas. ADS

White, Lewis M., Deacon’s Orders, 1874, November 8, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, North Texas Conference, signed by Bishop Holland N. McTyeire, Denton, Texas. ADS

Willets, Oscar W., Deacon’s Orders, 1876, September 3, Methodist Episcopal Church, Detroit Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edward R. Ames, Detroit, Michigan. ADS

Wilsey, Archibald M., Deacon’s Orders, 1833, September 29, Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Elijah Hedding at Cazenovia, New York. ADS

Wood, Joseph R., Local Preacher’s License, 1873, August 4, Methodist Episcopal Church, East LaFayette District, North West Indiana Conference, Quarterly Conference of Congress Street, LaFayette, signed by Isaac W. Joyce, Presiding Elder. ADS
Wood, Joseph R, Deacon’s Orders, 1875, November 14, Methodist Episcopal Church, Northwest Indiana Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edward R. Ames, at Jersey City, New Jersey. ADS

Wood, Joseph R, Elder’s Orders, 1875, November 14, Methodist Episcopal Church, North West Indiana Conference, signed by Bishop Edmund S. Janes at Jersey City, New Jersey, Newark Conference. ADS

Woolam, John, License to Preach, 1840, June 13, Methodist Episcopal Church, in the handwriting of and signed by Littleton Fowler, presiding elder, San Augustine District, Texas Conference, at Montgomery County, Republic of Texas: “John C. Woolam is hereby authorised to preach the gospel so long as he may like in obedience to the Word of God and he be governed by the Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church.” ADS

Woolam, John, Deacon’s Orders, 1845, January 12, Methodist Episcopal Church, Texas Annual Conference, signed by Bishop Edmund Storer Janes, at San Augustine, Texas. ADS

Woolam, John, Elder’s Orders, 1847, April 4, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, East Texas Conference, signed by Bishop Robert Paine, at Clarksville, Texas. ADS

Yamaguchi, Kikutaro, Local Preacher’s Certificate, 1927, March 3, Japan Methodist Church, Tokyo District. Signed by Masaaki Yoshioka, District Chairman, Tokyo District. ADS [In Japanese]
Class Tickets

[N.B. A collection of 42 tickets were in a pocket pasted in the back of a Class Leader’s Book, belonging to H. D. Irwin, Leader of Class No. 2, probably in a Canadian church (the book was printed in Toronto by William Briggs in 1884). These tickets, in the list below, are cross-referenced to "H. D. Irwin Classbook."]

Allen, R. W., signed two Quarterly Tickets, Methodist Episcopal Church, for 1848, August 30 (2d quarter), but they were not assigned to any individual. These two tickets are sewn onto the flyleaf of Shipley Wells Willson and Ebenezer Ireson, eds., The Methodist Preacher: or Monthly Sermons from Living Ministers, 2d ed., Boston, 1832. Bridwell Call Letters: Methodist Reference/ BY/ 71/ .W54/ 1832.

Annadown, Eliza B., Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, Green Street Church, Philadelphia, 1843, October. Signed by L[evi] Scott, Minister. ADS

Annadown, Rachel, Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, Green Street Church, Philadelphia, 1847, April. Signed by J[ohn] P. Durbin. ADS

Austin, Gertrude, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1888, November. Signed by G. B. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Baddeau, P., Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, n.d. Signed by S. H. King. ADS

Bangs, H., Minister, signed two Quarterly Tickets, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1843, April (4th quarter), but neither was assigned to an individual. ADS

Bland, John D., Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1853, 1st quarter. Signed by James Sewell. ADS

Cadwell, Sarlotta[sic], Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church[, Trinity Church, Cincinnati, Ohio], 1854, April 15. Signed by Jno W. Fowler. ADS

Cantrells[?], Mary[, Quarterly Ticket, no church given], 1835, May 10 (3d quarter). Signed by J. A. Baughman. ADS

Davis, Elizabeth, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1886, November. Signed by G. H. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Davis, Martha, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1886, November. Signed by G. H. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Davis, Samuel, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1886, November. Signed by G. H. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]
Davis, Sarah A., Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1883, November. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Davis, Sarah A., Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1886, November. Signed by G. H. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Davis, Thomas, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1886, November. Signed by G. H. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Day, E. M., Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, for 4th quarter, 1869, August 28, signed by William Young, minister. ADS

Dinsmore, Annie, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1887, August. Signed by G. B. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Egler, Jane, Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1847, September 26, signed by C. Sawyer; and 1851, May 10, signed by L. Warner. ADS

Foster, R. S., Minister, Quarterly Ticket, signed by, Methodist Episcopal Church, no date. ADS

Gail, J.[? or I., Quarterly Ticket, no church given], 1808, June. Unsigned.

Gail, J.[? or I., Quarterly Ticket, no church given], 1809, March. Unsigned.

Gail, Sarah (see also under Gale)[, Quarterly Ticket, no church given], 1803, June. Unsigned.

Gail, Sarah (see also under Gale)[, Quarterly Ticket, no church given], 1806, September. Unsigned.

Gail, Sarah (see also under Gale)[, Quarterly Ticket, no church given], 1807, September. Unsigned.

Gale, Sarah (see also under Gail)[, Quarterly Ticket, no church given], 1805, March. Unsigned.

Gale, Sarah (see also under Gail), Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1830, September. Unsigned.


Garrard, Mary Ann, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan Methodist Society [no town cited], 1822, September. Signed by "J.J." ADS [Trice Collection]
Gowley, W. G. Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1882, December. Signed by Wm J. ADS

Gowley, W. [G.], Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1884, March. Signed by Wm J. ADS

Hamilton, Mrs [?Margaret], Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1851, January 24. Signed by J. L. Crane. ADS

Hamilton, Margaret, Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1851, December 13. Signed by J. L. Crane. ADS

Henry, Herbert, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1891, August. Signed by R. E.[?] ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Humphry, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1834, September. Signed by M. L. ADS

Humphry, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1835, June. Signed by J. B.[? Joseph Booth; see next entry]. ADS

Humphry, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1836, June. Signed by Jos[eph] Booth. ADS

Humphry, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1836, September. Signed by Jos[eph] Booth. ADS

Humphry, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1836, December. Signed by Jos[eph] Booth. ADS

Humphry, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1837, March. Signed by Jos[eph] Booth. ADS

Humphry, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1838, March. Signed by W. S. ADS

Humphry, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1840, December. Signed by R. H. ADS

Humphry, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1841, June. Signed by R. H. ADS

Humphry, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1848, March. Signed by W. E. L.[?] ADS
Humphry, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1849, June. Signed by W. S. ADS

Irwin, Alex J., Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1887, May. Signed by G. H. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Longacre, James B., Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1846, Autumn. Signed by I. T. Cooper, Minister [St George’s Methodist Episcopal Church, Philadelphia]. ADS

McLoughry, Robert, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1885, November. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Marley, Albert[?] J. or G.[?], Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, [?Mt. Zion, Manayunk, PA], 1849, October. Signed by H[enry] G. King, Minister. ADS

Miller, Delany[, Quarterly Ticket, no church given], 1840, June (4th quarter). Signed by C. Foster. ADS

Morton, J., Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1862, 3d quarter. Signed by T. E. Meredith. ADS

Morton, Jane, Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1843, May 27. Signed by P. M. McGowan. ADS

Nixon, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1885, August. Signed by A.[?] L. ADS

Noble, John, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1884, August. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Noble, John, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1884, November. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Noble, John, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1885, February. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Noble, John, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1885, May. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Noble, John, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1885, November. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Noble, John, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1886, May. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Noble, John, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1887, February. Signed by G. H. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]
Orchard, Elizabeth, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1838, September. Unsigned.

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1839, December. Unsigned.

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1841, September. Signed by "R. P." on either side the large printed initial, "R", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1842, June. Unsigned. A large printed initial, "U", centered following Scripture verse.

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1842, December. Unsigned. Large printed initials, "Wb", centered following Scripture verse.

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1843, March. Signed by "F. P." A large printed initial, "X", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1843, June. Signed by "J. S. R." A large printed initial, "Y", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1843, September. Unsigned. A large printed initial, "Z", centered following Scripture verse.

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1843, December. Unsigned. Large printed initials, "Ab", centered following Scripture verse (although the "b" has been marked through).

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1844, June. Signed by "W. J. D." A large printed initial, "C", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1844, September. Signed by "J. H." A large printed initial, "D", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1844, December. Signed by "J. H." A large printed initial, "E", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1845, March. Signed by "W. S." A large printed initial, "F", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1845, June. Signed by "W. S." A large printed initial, "G", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1845, September. Signed by "J. H." A large printed initial, "H", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1845, December. Signed by "W. S." A large printed initial, "I", centered following Scripture verse. ADS
Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1846, March. Signed by "W. S." A large printed initial, "J", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1846, June. Signed by "W. S." A large printed initial, "K", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1846, December. Unsigned. A large printed initial, "M", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1847, March. Unsigned. A large printed initial, "N", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Orchard, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1848, March. Signed "J. G."[?] A large printed initial, "r", centered following Scripture verse. ADS

Parcells, J., Quarterly Ticket, no church given, 1841, December 11-12 (1st quarter). Unsigned. ADS

Parkison, Jane (see also Parksden, Jane), Quarterly Ticket, no church given, 1834, January? (2d quarter). Unsigned. ADS

Parkison, Jane (see also Parksden, Jane), Quarterly Ticket, no church given, 1836, January 16 (2d quarter). Signed by Adam Minear. ADS Minear was stationed at Darby, Ohio, at this time.

Parkman, S., Quarterly Ticket, no church given, 1838, September 30. Signed by S. Gregg. ADS "A. W. Leonard’s Collection" written in lower left corner.

Parksden, Jane (see also Parkison, Jane), Quarterly Ticket, no church given, 1833, 1st quarter. Unsigned. ADS

Penman, James, Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Society, Horncastle, Br. Ackride's class, 1821, March. Signed by S[tephen] Wilson, Preacher. ADS

Penman, James, Quarterly Ticket, Wesley Methodist Society [no place cited but almost certainly Horncastle], 1822, March. Unsigned. ADS. Ministers appointed to Horncastle at this time were Stephen Wilson and James Bumstead.

Penman, James, Quarterly Ticket, Wesley Methodist Society [no place cited but undoubtedly Horncastle], 1822, September. Signed by "A.G.J.", i.e., Arthur G. Jewitt. ADS

Pope, William, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society [no place cited, but Pope was at Didsbury College, Manchester], 1876, September. Signed by "W.L." ADS

Pope, William, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan Methodist Society, 1859 March. Admitted on trial, Croyden Circuit. Signed Hugh Jones, Minister. ADS
Preston, James, Minister, four Quarterly Tickets signed by, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1855, 3d quarter, but none was assigned to any individual.

Randle, Harriett, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1854, September. Signed by J. G.[?]. ADS

Randle, John, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1836, March. Signed by W. H. ADS

Randle, John, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1837, June. Signed by C. S. ADS

Randle, John, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1840, December. Signed by H. H. ADS

Randle, John, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1842, December. Unsigned. ADS

Randle, John, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1843, June. Signed by L. L. ADS

Randle, John, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1844, March. Signed by L. L. ADS

Randle, John, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1854, September. Signed by J. G. ADS

Randle, John, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1854, December. Signed by W. N. ADS

Randle, John, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1855, March. Signed by J. J. ADS

Randle [orig. Randall], John, Quarterly Ticket, Wesleyan-Methodist Society, 1856, March. Signed by J. J. ADS

Riker, Margaret[, Quarterly Ticket, no church given], 1838, 1st quarter. Signed by D. Smith. ADS

Ryle, Matthew Freeman (and related families of Bowman, Chapman, and Elliott), collection of 643 Wesleyan Methodist Class Tickets, dating from 1773-1914. Mounted in a quarto album. ADS

Seaman, Eliza, Quarterly Ticket, Third Quarter, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1858. Signed by J[ohn] P[hilip] Newman, Minister. ADS

Smith, Robert, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1884, November. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]
Smith, Robert, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1885, November. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Smith, Robert, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1886, February. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Smith, Robert, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1886, August. Signed by G. H. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Stead, H., signed two Quarterly Tickets, unassigned, no church given, 1827, 2d quarter. ADS

Steers[sic], Hannah, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1887, May. Signed by G. H. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Steer, Hannah, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1887, August. Signed by G. B. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Street, Mirah Jane[, Quarterly Ticket], St. John’s M. E. C. N. L., 18[34 or 1835], Autumn and Winter. Signed by J. B. Ayars. ADS

Trotter, Martha, Class Ticket, Henry Street, No. 40, New York, [? Methodist Protestant?], 1838, January 27. Signed by D. Smith. ADS

Wells, Sarah, Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1844, 1st quarter. Signed by W[illiam] Langard. ADS

Westcott, Julia[, Quarterly Ticket, no church given], 1838, 1st quarter. Signed by D. Smith. ADS

White, Sarah, Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1852, October 5. Signed by G. F. Kettell. ADS

Wilkins, Lizzie, Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1861, 4th quarter. Signed by Wm. Wilson. ADS

Williams, Emma, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1884, August. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Emma, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1884, November. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Emma, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1885, May. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Emma, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1885, August. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]
Williams, Emma, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1885, November. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Emma, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1886, May. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Emma, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1886, November. Signed by G. H. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Mary, Quarterly Ticket, 2d Quarter, 1840, March 28 [Methodist Episcopal Church]. Signed by L. Hurlbutt [pastor at Versailles, Madison District, Indiana Conference]. ADS

Williams, Minnie, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1884, August. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Minnie, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1884, November. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Minnie, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1885, May. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Minnie, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1885, August. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Minnie, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1885, November. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Minnie, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1886, May. Signed by W. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Minnie, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1886, November. Signed by G. H. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Minnie, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1887, February. Signed by G. H. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Minnie, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1887, May. Signed by G. H. C. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Minnie, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1887, August. Signed by G. B. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]

Williams, Minnie, Quarterly Ticket, The Methodist Church, 1889, February. Signed by G. B. ADS [H. D. Irwin Classbook]
Wood, Jno W. B., signed a Quarterly Ticket, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1849, January, unassigned. ADS
Other North American Manuscript Letters and Documents


Abbott, Emma, 1878, April 16, 851 Fifth Ave., New York, to D. W. Russell, Esq., address wanting. ALS

Adams, C[harles] F[rancis], 1881, April 24, Boston, MA, to Jeremiah Colburn. ALS


Adams, John, 1800, April 15, Philadelphia, Pa., land grant to Jonas Stanbery. Printed document signed. Also signed by Timothy Pickering, Secretary of State.

Adams, John Quincy, 1828, Washington[, D. C.], MS poem of 8 lines, beginning, "The garland braided for thy brow....," and signed "J. Q. A." ADS

Adams, John Quincy, 1837, Dec. 4[, Washington, D.C.], MS poem, unsigned, being a prayer to open the 2nd session of the 25th Congress. MS document.


Ames, Fisher, 1801, autograph. Ames (1758-1808) was an essayist and Federalist politician who was an arch opponent of Jeffersonian democracy.

Arnold, Benedict, 1776, August 15, "To the Conductor of Artillery Stores". ADS

Arredondo, Joaquin de, 1821, July 27, Monterrey[, Mexico], document signed by Juan Antonio Vadilla. ADS

Arthur, Chester A., n.d., Executive Mansion[, Washington, D. C.], appointing Benjamin F. Montgomery of Virginia a Clerk of Class One in the Office of the President of the United States. ADS

Atcheson, Dean. Autographed card.


Austin, Stephen F., 1824, July 5, Habilitado por la Nacion Mexicana for the 1824. ADS

Bacheller, Irving [writer], 1939, June 17, The Century Association, 7 West Forth-third Street, New York, to Sloan, Mr. In a postscript Bacheller gives his home address as Woodbury House, Syosset, Long Island, New York. ALS
Baird, Chambers, "After Many Years," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Bancroft, George, 1873, June 20, American Legation, Berlin, Germany, to Mrs Fish. ALS

Baring-Gould, Sabine, 1922, August 1, MS copy of "Onward Christian Soldiers," written in 1865. ADS

Barnard, William, 1871, April 12, appointment as Justice of the Peace, Windsor, Astabula Co., Ohio. Signed by Rutherford B. Hayes, Governor. ADS


Barr, Amelia Edith, 1895, September 13, Cornwall on Hudson[, N. Y.], to Mr & Mrs Charles F. Jerkins. ALS

Bashford, Herbert, "By the Pacific," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Bates, Arlo, "Sonnets in Shadow; xxvii." MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Baylis, Samuel M., "Our Birthright," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Belasco, David, n.d., to "Dear Miss Otis." TLS


Bethesda Home for Boys, Savannah, Georgia. Brochure.

Betts, Craven Langstroth, "Don Quixote," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Billings, Josh (Henry Wheeler Shaw), 1876, Oct. 21, New York. 4 lines of poetry, signed. ADS


Bollinger, R. W[allace], 1868, February 8, Palatine, Marion Co., W. Va., to "My dear Charley" [i.e., his younger brother, Charles F. Bollinger], address wanting. ALS

Bollinger, [R.] Wallace, 1868, June 5, Box 16, Ionia, Warren County, Illinois, to "Remembered Charley" [i.e. his younger brother, Charles F. Bollinger], address wanting. ALS

Bonsels, Waldemar, 1926[?], Oct. 28, Ambach, Starnberger See, Bayern [Bavaria], to Miss Ruth Hill, 1709 Jackson, Dallas, Texas. ALS
Bowie, James, 1823, Oct. 27, Rapides Parish, La., conveyance to Jonathan Hagerty. ADS

Bowker, R. R., "Thomas á Kempis: De Imitatione Christi," 1878. MS sonnet, signed. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS


Brooks, Phillips, 1890, May 14, 233 Clarendon St., Boston, MA, to "My dear sir," address wanting. [Declining an invitation.] ALS

Browning, Robert, 1881, April 1, "All that I know of a certain star...," 13 lines of poetry, transcribed and signed, but written many years ago in Italy.

Bruce, Wallace, "Destiny," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Bryant, William C., 1875, July 20, Roslyn, Long Island, NY, to Revd Calvin Durfee, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Williams College Alumni. ALS

Buchanan, James, 1858, May 8, Washington City[, D. C.], to Captain M. C. Meigs. ALS

Budge, E. A. Wallis, 1902, Nov. 7, British Museum, London, to Thomas Goffey. TLS

Budge, E. A. Wallis, 1906, Sept. 21, British Museum, London, to Thomas Goffey. TLS


Burr, Aaron, 1819, Feb. 20, Albany, N. Y., to Arthur Breese, Utica, N. Y. ALS

Burroughs, John, 1901, Dec. 5, "Waiting," MS poem. ADS

Butterworth, Hezekiah, "Inspiration." Written in Havanna. MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Cannon[, J. G.?], autotograph. James Gurney Cannon was a U.S. politician and a longtime member of the House of Representatives; was Speaker of the House from 1903-11.


Cavendish, Ada (1839-1895), n.y., August 16, New York Hotel, New York, to H. J. Fox, Boston, MA. ALS
ALS

ALS

Chadwick, John White, "In Extremity," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Cheney, John Vance, "January," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS


Clarke, Herbert E., "Rewarded. General Gordon Killed at Khartoum, January 1885." MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Clarke, James Freeman, 1895, Nov. Autograph.

Clay, Henry, [1825-1829], April 29, Washington[, D.C.], signed copyright notice issued to F. R. Hassler, author. ADS

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain), [?1874,] Dec. 21, Farmington Ave., Hartford[, Conn.], to William Dean Howells. Written on Clemens’ personal stationery with embossed monogram. ALS

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain), 1894, Feb. 14, photostatic copy of "Pudd’nhead Wilson has said...." signed by Mark Twain. ADS

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain), 1898, January 26, personal card with black border.

Cleveland, Grover, 1896, Nov. 27, autograph, dated, on printed copy of Cleveland’s speech at Princeton’s Sesquicentennial Celebration, October 23, 1896.

Cleveland, Grover, 1905, Mar. 8, Princeton, N. J., to Miss Fanny Crosby. ALS

Cleveland, Grover, 1913, Mar. 18, Printed program for "Taking Title to the Old Manse, Mr Cleveland’s Birthplace in Caldwell, N. J."

Coan, Titus Munson, "The Afterglow," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Cobb, Ty, 1928, Oct. 11. Autograph.

Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram, "Country Church," poem, typed copy, signed. No date. ADS
Coke, Richard, Governor of Texas, undated autograph.

Coke, Richard, Senator from Texas, photograph, signed, dated on back Feb. 2, 1885, by the person who received the photo.


Collins, Amelia, 1837, Westfield, Massachusetts, to Simeon Collins (1786-1866), Dorset, Vermont, forwarded to Pawlet, Vermont. ALS

Colfax, Schuyler, 1884, July, South Bend, Ind. Calling card, signed.

Coolidge, Calvin, 1919, Jan. 30, proclamation on Lincoln’s birthday. Printed document, signed.

Coolidge, Calvin, 1925, Dec. 4, The White House, Washington[, D. C.], to Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr., The Biltmore Hotel, Atlanta, Ga. TLS


Corrigan, Douglas, 1939, Feb. 18. Autograph of "one way Corrigan".


Crockett, David, 1833, Jan. 12, no place, receipt from George Patton for $662.00. ADS

Curtis, George Ticknor, 1892, May 23, New York, MS poem, signed. ADS

Dana, Richard, Jr., 1877, Mar. 14, Boston, MA, to Miss Alice Jacobsen. ALS

Dana, Richard, Jr., 1877, Sept. 13, calling card, signed.

Daniels, Josephus, 1928, April, calling card, signed.

Davenport, W. E., "Humanity," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Davis, Jefferson, calling card, signed. No place, no date.

Davis, Noah, 1891, April 25, 2 Wall [Street, New York], to P.A. Welch [?Welsh], Esq., address wanting. ALS

Delano, James H., 1855, October 17, Newburyport, MA, to Augustus K. Cole, Newburyport, MA. Warranty deed for tract of land. ADS

Denton, Franklin E., "Presage of Autumn," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Dickinson, Anna E., 1891, June 3, no place. MS note.

Dickens, Charles, 1842, Feb. 4, Tremont House, Boston[, MA]. Autograph.

Dickens, Charles, 1843, Oct. 23, Devonshire Terrace[, London], to Edward Tagart, Porchester Terrace[, London]. Letter was enclosed within a very early envelope. ALS

Dionne, Oliva. Autograph.

Doane, Neal, 1889, August 8, Portland [?Oregon], to Rev. D. H. Prentice, address wanting. Re: constitutional prohibition. ALS

Dole, Nathan Haskell, "In the Wilderness," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Dwight, T., n. y., Tuesday Morning, December 29, n. p., to Mrs [John] Trumbull, 27 Park Place [?city]. ALS


Egan, Maurice Francis, "Maurice de Guerin[?]" MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Eggleston, Edward, calling card, autographed. No date.

Eggleston, Edward (1837-1902), 1871, December 28, 245 Broadway, New York City, to Miss Lucy Larcom, [Boston, MA]. ALS

Eggleston, Edward (1837-1902), 1884, January 6, New York City, to Miss Mary A. Livermore, address wanting. ALS

Eggleston, Edward (1837-1902), 1893, November 14, New York City, to Bp. J. F. Hurst, address wanting. ALS

Eggleston, Edward (1837-1902), 1900, February 7, Madison, Ind., to "My dear Sir," address wanting. Re "My first year’s dues in the National Institute of Arts and Letters." ALS

Eggleston, George Cary, 1887, March 10, New York City, to Miss Harriet Jacobsen, 2131 Bush Street, San Francisco, CA. ALS


Farrington, Henry Webb (1879-1930), hymnwriter, to Bishop Frederick Leete, n.d., address wanting. ALS

Fassett, J[acob] S[loat], no date, no place. Autograph.

Field, Cyrus West, no date, no place. Autograph.

Fillmore, Millard, 1854, July 20, Buffalo, NY, to Ashbury Dickens, Secretary of the Senate. ALS


Fox, John Jr., n.d., 720 5th Ave., N. Y., to "Mr dear Mr. Johnson." ALS

Franklin, Benjamin, 1788, July 4, President of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, land grant to David Redick, with signature also of Charles Biddle as Secretary. On vellum. ADS

Fremont, John C. [?1856], Saturday, August 2, to Fred. Worth. ALS

Fuller, Henry Blake, 1896, August 15, Chicago, Illinois, to Gilder, Joseph B. ALS


Garfield, James A., photo, autographed. Also autograph on a small card.


Garfield, James A., 1878, Sept. 25, Mentor, Ohio, to Horace Steele, Leadville, Colorado. ALS

George, Henry, 1889, Feb. 27, autograph in blue pencil on program for Annual Banquet of New York Press Club.

Gilmore, John Henry (b. 4/29/1834), composer of "He leadeth me." Hymn verses in his handwriting.
Grain, Corney, 1877, Jan. 3, to Miss Boyle (see Reeves, John Sims). ALS

Grant, Ulysses S., 1873, July 25, Long Branch, N. J., to Columbus Delano, Secretary of the Interior. On monogrammed stationery. ALS

Grant, Ulysses S., 1883, November 4, New York City, letter of recommendation for H. G. Lewis, who was a descendant of the Washington family who was in possession of Washington’s sword. ALS

Graves, John Temple, "The Last Meeting" between Woodrow Wilson and Henry Cabot Lodge, 1920, Mar. 4. Typescript. Graves apparently tried to get this article published, without success. See letter from William Lengel, 1921, Oct. 27, and Ray Long, 1921, Nov. 28. TLS

Greeley, Horace, 1856, Nov. 19, New York, to "Dear Sir." ALS

Guest, Edgar A., 1922, Jan. 15, Boston, MA., "It takes a heap o’ living...." MS poem, signed by Guest. ADS


Guest, Edgar A., 1956, August 27, Detroit Free Press, Detroit, Michigan, to Bishop Frederick D. Leete, Petoskey, Michigan. TLS

Haas, Gotfreid, and Feiterting, Mary A., 1868, October 2, Delaware County, Ohio, marriage license, issued by T. W. Powell, Probate Judge. ADS

Hale, Edward Everett, autograph.

Hale, Edward Everett, 1882, Oct. 6, Roxbury, Mass., to "Dear Sir", re borrowing Spanish MSS which Mr Prescott used in his work. ALS

Hale, Edward Everett, 1885, Nov. 24, Roxbury, MA., to "Dear Mrs Woods." ALS

Hale, Edward Everett, 1892, Jan. 12, Roxbury, MA., to "Dear Sir." MS note signed. ALS

Hale, Edward Everett, 1899, Oct. 30. MS note, signed. ALS


Harrison, Benjamin. Autograph.

Harrison, William Henry, Secretary of the Territory of the United States northwest of the Ohio [& acting governor], 1799, MS marriage license, not executed. ADS
Harrison, William Henry, 1813, September 8, Camp Seneca[, Ohio], to Paul D. Butler, receipt for 1067 bushels of corn "gathered from my field at Lower Sandusky for the use of the United States per certificate of Wm Ingersol, Forage Master, and of General Perkins herewith @ 75 cents per bushel $800.25." ADS

Hawk, H. Decatur, 1869, July 15, Voter’s Registration Certificate, Sullivan Co., TN., signed by E. D. Reid. ADS

Hayes, Rutherford B., 1879, January 20, Washington, D. C., Pardon for John W. Painter. ADS

Hayes, Rutherford B., "Remarks of President Hayes at the Celebration of General Garfield’s Election," Cleveland, 1880, November 4. 3 pp. Printed, with autograph of Rutherford B. Hayes. ADS

Hayes, Rutherford B., 1881, March 19, Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio, to Henry B. Metcalf, Pawtucket, R. I. ALS

Henderson, W. J., "Eve," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS


Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, "Sonnet to Duty," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Hill, Martha, widow of Levi Bostick, 1833, Nov. 19, Austin, TX, appointed administrator of her husband’s estate. Signed by W. Barret Travis, Robert Cummingham, Daniel Fitchett, Jessie Burnnam, et al. ADS

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1891, May, Boston, MA. Autograph.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1892, February 24, Boston, MA., MS poem, 7 lines, "Build thee more stately mansions, O my soul..., ’ signed. ADS

Holms, Florence, 1894, April 2, Queen’s Gate, S.W.[, London?], to "My dear Emily." ALS

Hoover, Herbert, autographed photo, plus a letter, 1932, Nov. 12, from Richey, Lawrence, Secretary to the President, to Herbert B. Saunders, Scotch Plains, N. J. TLS

Houston, Sam, 1843, Apr. 22, Washington[-on-the-Brazos, Republic of Texas], appointing Stewart Newel as consul of Port of Sabine for the Republic of Texas; also signed by Anson Jones, Secretary of State. ADS

Houston, Sam, 1846, Aug. 17, Washington City[, D. C.], to unknown. ALS
Howe, Julia Ward, autographed copy [printed] of "Battle Hymn of Republic." Plus a MS note dated 1886, May 30, and signed "A. B. B." giving the circumstances of Mrs Howe’s autographing this copy. ADS and ALS

Howe, Julia Ward, 1886, May 30, explanation of how "John Brown’s Body" became the "Battle Hymn of the Republic" (newspaper clippings).

Howells, William Dean, MS verse autographed. No date. ADS

Huxley, Aldous, 1926, Dec. 23, Cortina d’Ampezzo (Belluno), Italy, to Miss Esther Hill, Box 287, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas. ALS

Jackson, Andrew, 1835, May 31, Washington City[, D. C.], to Robert M. Burton. ALS


Jay, John, 1891, April 25, 2 West 36th Street, New York, to P.A. Welsh, Esq., address wanting. ALS

Jefferson, Thomas, 1807, December 14, Washington City[, D. C.], land grant to Thomas Fox and James Taylor. Printed document on vellum, signed. Also signed by James Madison, Secretary of State.

Johnson, Andrew, 1868, Aug. 5, Executive Mansion, Washington, D. C., to H. A. Smythe, Collector of Customs, Port of New York. ALS [Not in Johnson’s hand but signed by him.]

Johnson, Andrew, 1868, Nov. 18, Washington[, D. C.], directing [Seward, William H.] Secretary of State, to affix the seal of the United States to a warrant for the pardon of Perrin Morris [formerly a soldier in the Confederacy]. Printed document, signed.

Johnson, Lyndon B., 1957, June 15, United States Senate, Office of the Democratic Leader, Washington, D. C., to John Harden Hicks, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. ALS

Johnson, Lyndon B., 1960, Oct. 22, Washington, D. C., to Dan Ferguson, Dallas, Texas, TLS


Jones, Anson, 1845, Feb. 21, Austin, Texas, abstract for 640 acres of land in Fannin Co., to Mary P. Bullock. On vellum. ADS

Kenyon, James B., "After the Bath," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS
Key, David McKendree, U. S. Postmaster General, 1871, Aug. 13, Washington City[, D.C.], appointing Alson B. Ostander, postmaster at Dodge Station, Walker Co., Texas. MS note on verso signed by "A. B. O."—i.e. Alson B. Ostander. ADS

Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte, 1840, Feb. 27, Austin[, Texas], to "Dear Gaz." Lamar is asking to borrow $2,000.00. ALS

Lea, Tom, 1951, May 10, El Paso, Tx, to Dan Ferguson, Magnolia Building, Dallas, Texas. ALS

Learned, Walter, "To a Fire Fly," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Lincoln, Abraham, 1861, March 25, Washington[, D. C.], to [Seward, William H.], Secretary of State, to affix the seal of the United States to a letter addressed to the King of Sweden and Norway. Printed document, signed.

Lincoln, Robert Todd, calling card, autographed. Dated on verso in another hand, 1884, July 7.

Lincoln, Robert Todd, 1922, Apr. 21, Washington, D. C., to Robert Underwood Johnson, New York City. TLS

Linton, William James, "Beauty and Truth," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Lloyd-George, David, calling card, autographed. Card bears embossed seal of the British House of Commons.


Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1847, Mar. 12, Cambridge[, MA.], "Lives of great men...." MS poem signed. ADS

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1854, July [postmarked from Nahant, MA, Aug. 1], to Miss Flora de Brugh, Millbank House, Naas, Ireland. "The night shall be filled with music." MS poem, signed. ADS

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1878, April 11, Cambridge[, MA.], MS poem, 4 lines, "The night shall be filled with music...." the concluding stanza of "The Day is Done," ADS

Low, Seth, 1891, April 25, no place, Autograph.


Lubbock, Francis Richard, 1863, May 22, Austin, Texas, to William M. Bostick, land grant of 160 acres of land in Tarrant County, TX. ADS

McCutchan, Robert G., "Rose up O men of God." Staff with music. MS

McKinley, William, 1870, May 7, Stark County, Ohio, civil action, Thomas Fitch & Robert M. Erwin, Pltfs. vs. Jacob Reith & Eliza Reith & John M. Myers. ADS

McKinley, William, 1878, August 14, Canton, Ohio, to T. N. Vail, Washington, D. C. ALS

McKinley, William, 1887, April 1, Canton, Ohio, to General J. C. Black, Com. of Pensions [Washington, D. C.]. [For Mr Laird] ALS

McKinley, William, 1889, May 31, Canton, Ohio, to Capt. H. C. March, Second Comp’s Office, Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C. ALS

McKinley, William, 1893, May 25, Columbus, Ohio, to Diplomatic Consular Officers of the U.S. in So. America. Recommendation for Thomas W. Van Sciever to travel in S.A. on business. TDS

McKinley, William, 1893, November 13, Columbus, Ohio, to J. H. Vincent, Buffalo, New York. TLS

McKinley, William, 1894, December 20, Columbus, Ohio, to John Bailey, Albany, N. Y. TLS

McKinley, William, 1896, June 23, Canton, Ohio, to James D. Gill, Springfield, MA. TLS

McKinley, William, 1896, June 24, Canton, Ohio, to Bp. John H. Vincent, Winfield, Kansas. ALS

McKinley, William, 1896, July 2, Canton, Ohio, to August Kupka, Astoria, L. I., New York. TLS

McKinley, William, 1896, July 25, Canton, Ohio, to L. B. Van Gaasbeek, New York City, New York. TLS

McKinley, William, 1897, May 3, Washington City, to William Heimke, New York. Appointed to be Second Secretary to the Legation of the USA to the City of Mexico. ADS

McKinley, William, miscellaneous items, photographs, autographs, etc.
Madison, James, 1811, Jan. 28, to John Skimmer, commander of ship Mary of Wilmington, N. C., bound for Bristol, England, with turpentine, pine tar, staves and other lumber. Also signed by R[obert] Smith, Secretary of State. Printed document, signed. Broadshe.

Manning, John L., 1871, June 14, Col[umbia, S.C.], to Gil Dixon Fox, Columbia, S. C. ALS

Markham, Edwin, n.d., Staten Island, N. Y., "Lincoln, the man of the people," MS poem, 57 lines, written on the verso of 3 sheets of Markham’s personal stationery. Signed. ADS

Markham, Edwin, 1913, Oct. 19, West Brighton, N. Y., to Mr Griffith. TLS

Markham, Edwin, 1928, July 14, West New Brighton, New York, to Bishop Leete. TLS [Plus MS poems]


Marshall, John, 1800, Nov. 5, Department of State, Washington, D. C., to John Jay, re the case of Thomas Jameson, now in prison in the district of Montreal. ALS

Matthews, James Newton, "Affinity," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Maynor, Dorothy, 1940, Mar. 22. Autograph.


Monroe, James, 1822, June 25, Washington[. D.C.], to "Dear Sir." Concerning a commerical treaty with Great Britain. ALS

Moore, Thomas, 1814, May 19, MS poem, signed, "The time I’ve lost in wooing...." ADS On verso, in another hand, are two verses of Byron’s[?].

Morris, Harrison S., "Of a Little Brook," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS
Morse, James Herbert, 1896, Aug. 21, 423 Madison Avenue, New York, "I Who Have Toiled." MS sonnet, Published in The Independent, 1895. MS sonnet, signed.

Morse, Samuel F. B., 1871, Feb. 27, New York, to George Harvey, Brooklyn, NY. Re the birthplace of George Washington. ALS

Nicholson, John P., 1886, Oct. 24, Philadelphia, Pa., to Mr Pennypacker. ALS

Nixon, Richard, Vice President, 1956, Aug. 16, Washington, D. C., to George McCullough, New York. Also a signed photograph. TLS

Nixon, Richard, President, 1972, December 20, The White House, Washington, to Mrs. Ten Ferguson, 4402 Vandelia, Dallas, Texas 75219. ALS

Nott, R. [1922, May 3, Dallas, Texas], To the Editor of the [Dallas News]. ALS


Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1889, January 17, Brookline, MA, to "My Dear Mrs Morell[?]," address wanting. ALS

Parton, James, 1887, Oct. 27, Newburyport, MA, to "My dear Sir." ALS

Pearce, Absalom C., and Miller, Estelle, 1922, October 3, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, marriage license, issued by Frank C. Grange, Clerk, and L. W. Chamberlain, Deputy Clerk. ADS

Pease, E. M. [Elisha Marshall], Governor of Texas, elected 1853 and 1855. Autograph.

Peck, Samuel Minturn, "Night-fall," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Pickens, F[rancis] W[ilkinson], Governor of South Carolina, 1861, Apr. 11 [the day before Ft. Sumter was fired upon], to the Ordinance Board requesting firearms, to be returned when the "impending difficulty" is over. ALS

Pierce, Franklin. Autograph.

Polk, James K., 1845, Oct. 30, Washington[, D. C.], to [Marcy, William L.], Secretary of War. ALS

Poulett, Sir John, 1710, Nov. 9, incomplete document, also signed by Harley, Robert, and Pagett, Henry. ADS

Price, John Dale, Vice Admiral. Autographed card.
Raymond, George L., "The Lost Ally," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Reagan, John, 1904, Oct. 23, Palestine, Texas, to Walter B. Whitman, Dallas, Texas. ALS

Reagan, John H., 1854, May 23, Charges to Jury. ADS

Reeves, John Sims[, date wanting], Grange Mount, Upper Norwood[, London], to "My dear Arthur." ALS Also, Grain, Corney, 1877, Jan. 3, Pall Mall, S.W., London to "My dear Miss Boyle." ALS

Reves, C. M., 1955, Apr. 5, Hendrix College, Conway, Ark., to Bishop Charles C. Selecman, Dallas, TX. TLS

Richings, Peter, 1866, June 28, New York City, to W. J. Robjohn[, Chicago?]. ALS

Riley, James Whitcomb. Autograph.

Roberts, O. M., 1854. Charge to Jury, Rejected. ADS


Robinson, Caleb, mariner, 1799, Jan. 27, on board the schooner Sarah and Rebekah out of New York, bound for Couracoi?]. Petition to captain to seek a safe place to land. Signed also by James Archer, Cook [with an "X"], Benjamin Ames, Mate, and Edward Carpenter, Mate. ALS

Roman, Andrew Bienvenue, Governor of Louisiana, 1840, Sept. 28, New Orleans, to James K. Polk, Governor of Tennessee. Concerning extradition of Chester Streeter and David Root, fugitives from justice. ALS


Roosevelt, Franklin D., 1941, Nov. 26, The White House, Washington[, D. C.], to Mr and Mrs Walter C. Harris, Pitman, N.J. TLS

Root, Elihu, 1934, Sept. 5, New York, to Harry S. New, Hillman, Michigan. TLS


Savage, M. J., "The Mystic Hope," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Saxton, Andrew B., "The First Step," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS
Schaff, Philip, 1892, Jan. 22, New York, to Gross Alexander, Nashville, Tennessee. (Postcard) ALS

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst[, 1804,] Jan. 21, Stolpe, to Professor Paulus of Julia Maximiliana University in Würzburg. ALS

Scollard, Clinton, "Memnon," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Scott, Sir Walter, 1820, Feb. 17, Edin[burgh], to Lady Anne Scott. ALS

Smith, Hoke, U. S. Secretary of the Interior, 1894, autograph.

Smith, Samuel Francis, "My country 'tis of thee," 4 verses of 7 lines each. MS poem, signed "S. F. Smith," undated. Also a portrait. ADS

Smith, Samuel Francis, "Sabbath Evening," 1891, August 27, MS copy of poem written in 1832, signed. ADS

Smyers, Jacob, 1824, July 30, Crawford County, Arkansas, to John Titsworth, bill of sale for negro man named Isaac, 36 years old, for the sum of $400. Witnesses: Charles R. Sanders and Peter Thornberry[?Thornberry]. ADS

Spalding, J. L. [?J. C.], "An ivory paper cutter," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Stockard, Henry Jerome, "Homer," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Story, Joseph D., 1816, Dec. 2, Salem, to James Monroe, Secretary of State, Washington[, D. C.]. ALS


Stuart, Jesse, to Dan Ferguson, miscellaneous correspondence from 1941, Nov. 11, and 1955, Jan. 13 (19 letters). ALS

Stuart, Jesse, misc. materials (newspaper clippings, Christmas cards, magazine articles, etc.).

Taft, William Howard, 1911, March 14, Augusta, GA., to Hiram Bingham, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. On White House Stationery. TLS

Taylor, Zachary, 1823, October 22, Baton Rouge, La., to General Thomas A. Jesup, Washington City[, D. C.] ALS
Thomas, Lowell, 1927, December 10, "On Tour," to "Mr Katterlinus," address wanting. TLS

Thomas, Lowell, 1940, Sept. 25. Autograph, "Hello Joe."


Thomason, William, 1942, May 18, Washington, D. C., to Dan Ferguson. ALS

Thorpe, Rose Hartwick, 1893, Dec. 8, Pacific Beach, California. MS, "England’s sun was slowly setting...." ADS

Tichenor, Isaac, Governor of Vermont, 1807, Feb. 25, Bennington, Vt., MS Passport for Frederick Hall. Notarized by Darius Matthews, 1807, Feb. 27. ADS

Tillotson, Thomas, 1783, May 21, Clermont[, N. Y.?]s, to "Dear John." ALS

Travis, William Barret, 1835, May 35, San Felipe[ de Austin, Texas], to Martha Bostick. Receipt for $88.00. ADS

Truman, Harry S, autograph on a printed copy of his inaugural address, January 20, 1949.


Tyler, John, n.d., to John Canfield Spencer, Hon. Secretary of War. ADS

Tyrrell, Henry, "Idylls," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

United States Senate, 1917, small leather book of autographs of the Senators.

Van Buren, Martin, 1833, Dec. 30, to Mr P. Trent. ALS

Villiers, Sir John, 1619, April 14, receipt for £1000 "for expences of his highness great wardrobe." ADS

Waldorf, Ernest Lynn, 1913, December 3, Honorable Discharge from service in National Guard, signed by H. D. Hamilton, Adjutant-General, Albany, New York. ADS

Washington, George, 1783, June, Head-quarters, to William Hunth, private, Second New York Regiment, discharge from American Army after serving six years and five months. Printed document, signed. Also signed by Colonel John Trumbull and Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt.
Washington, George, 1794, February 27, Washington City[, D. C.], to Levi Peterson, a permit to sail the ship Nancy. Printed document, signed. Also signed by Thomas Jefferson[, Secretary of State].

Wetherald, Ethelwyn, "November," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Whiting, Charles Goodrich, "With a Copy of Shakespeare," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS


Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1868, Nov. 10, Amesbury, MS poem, "Faith shares the future’s promise...." Signed. ADS

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1889, November 12, Danvers, MA., to "Dear Elizabeth" (Whittier’s niece, Elizabeth Pullen). ALS

Willers, George Ernest, son of Thomas Willers, 1906, April 4, Harston, Cambridgeshire. Apprentice indenture to John Clay at University Press, Cambridge, for 7 years. Seals applied. ADS

Williams, Francis Howard, "Electra," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Wilson, Robert Burns, "Sunrise," MS sonnet, signed, undated. One of a collection of 44 sonnets by American men. ADS

Wilson, Woodrow, 1910, Nov. 12, Princeton, N. J., to George Bryan, Richmond, Va., TLS


Winchell, Walter, autograph.

Wittman, J. M.[?], 1886, Jan. 28, Pottsville, to "Dear Sir." ALS

Wordsworth, William, 1844, May 9, Carlisle[, Cumbria], MS poem, "The Dragon’s wing, the magic ring...." (5 lines). Signed. ADS

Young, Brigham, Gov. of Territory of Utah, 1855, Nov. 24, Great Salt Lake City, Utah, military commission for J. Pulsipher, as 1st Lieut. of Company A, 2d Regt. Infantry, Great Salt Lake Military Dist. ADS
Littleton Fowler Collection

Abbey, M. E., 1838, August 28, Houston County, TX, to Fowler, Littleton[, Nacogdoches, TX] ALS

Abney, A. A., 1848, June 6, Bossier Parish, LA., to Woolam, John C., Henderson TX. ALS

Abney, M., 1847, July 23, Bossier Parish, LA., to Woolam, John C., Crocket, Houston County, TX. ALS

Alexander, Robert, 1837, November 8, Washington, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, address wanting. ALS

Alexander, Robert, 1837[?], November 23, Gaines on the Sabine, TX, to Littleton Fowler, Washington, TX. ALS

Alexander, Robert, 1838[?], January 2, Center Hill, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. Double letter: Ayers, D., to Fowler, Littleton. ALS

Alexander, Robert, 1838, February 4, Center Hill, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Alexander, Robert, 1838, May 23, Center Hill, TX, to Fowler, Littleton. Re death of Ruter, Martin. ALS

Alexander, Robert, 1838, May 29, Center Hill, Austin Co., Republic of Texas, to Ruter, Mrs. Martin (Ruth), New Albany, Indiana. ALS

Alexander, Robert [, 1838, June 5, Washington, TX], to Littleton Fowler. Re death of Ruter, Martin. ALS

Alexander, Robert, 1838, August 24, Washington, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Alexander, Robert, 1838, October 13, Center Hill, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX., ALS

Alexander, Robert, 1839, April 11, Rutersville, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for $200 in Texas currency. ADS

Alexander, Robert, 1840, January 29, Rutersville, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Alexander, Robert, 1843, January 6, Cottage Hill, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS
Alexander, Robert, 1844. July 12, Cold Spring Camp Ground, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Alexander, Robert, 1844, August 30, Cottage Hill, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Alexander, Robert, 1845, July 23, Cottage Hill, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Alexander, William R., 1843, August 19, Harrison County, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Allen, John Kirby, 1837, June 26, Houston, TX, to Porter, Missouri M., Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Allen, William Y., 1838, July 12, Galveston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. Double letter with Burke, James, 1838, July 14. ALS

Allen, William Y., 1838, August 31, Houston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Anderson, K. L., 1844, November 30, San Augustine, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Sabine County, TX. ALS

Anderson, William H., 1843, January 24, Frankfort, KY, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Andrew Female College, Huntsville, TX, 1860, December 24, advertisement for.

Andrews, Robert L., and Horton, H. C., 1839, November 26, Bethesda[, TN?], to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Austin & Clapp, 1842, May 4, Sabine Town, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for $40.86, for 681 pounds of cotton (@ 6 cents per pound). ADS

Austin & Clapp, 1842, June 14, Sabine, TX, to Fowler, Littleton. Receipt for $14.19. ADS

Ayers, D[avid], 1839, November 22, n. p., to Fowler, n. p. ALS

Ayers, D[avid], 1848, August 21, n. p., to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk County, TX. ALS

B[text wanting], R. G., 1842, October 24, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for $15.00 in full for passage for self & wife & freight. ADS

Baker, Joel, 1855, April 17, New Orleans, La., to Woolam, Missouri M., address wanting. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, 1838, June 23, New York, N. Y., to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS
Bangs, Nathan, 1838, September 14, New York, N. Y., to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, 1839, July 2, New York, N. Y., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Bangs, Nathan, 1840, January 17, New York, N. Y., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Barnett, S. Slade, n. d., Sabine, Texas, to Porter, Mrs Elizabeth, agreement to buy Lot 7 in Square 16 in the Town of Sabine, with the stipulation that she can buy it back upon demand. ADS

Bascom, H. B., 1844, October 2, Transylvania University[, Lexington, Kentucky], to Littleton Fowler, San Augustine, Texas. ALS

Battle & Miller, 1836, December 11, n. p., to Fowler, Littleton. Receipt for payment in full of account amounting to $25.25. ADS

Beard, J. M., 1842, June 8, Huntsville, TX, to Woolam, John C., San Augustine, TX. ALS


Bigham, H. D., 1838, May 25, Smithland, KY, to Fowler, Littleton, Republic of Texas. ALS

Box, Samuel C., 1848, March 10, Smith County Mission[, TX], to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Boynton, A. J., 1857, January 10, McKenzie Institute [Clarksville, TX], to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Braden, D. P., 1838, June 23, Springfield, Roberts Co., TN, to Fowler, Littleton, Texas. ALS

Bradley & Benedict, 1843, January 21, New Orleans, La., to Woolam, John C., receipt for $13.75 for clothes. ADS

Broocks, Travis Gustavus, 1842, September 22 - 1843, June 22, to Fowler, Littleton, postal receipt. ADS

Broocks, Travis Gustavus, 1843, June 15, n. p., to Fowler, Littleton. Receipt for $49.50 for goods. ADS

Broocks, Travis Gustavus[, 1855, November -1856, November ?] "To Citizens of San Augustine", petition for contributions to family of Neill Brown whose home had been destroyed by fire. MS signed by various contributors.
Brown, Neill, 1857, June 11, Bellview, Rusk County, TX, to Woolam, John C. and consort, address wanting. ALS

Brush, G. W., 1838, April 7, Louisville, KY, to Fowler, Littleton, Texas, North America. ALS

Burke, James, 1838, March 23, San Augustine, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

Burke, James, 1838, June 30, to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

Burke, James, 1838, July 30, Mustang Prairie, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Burke, James, 1839, March 15, Houston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. Written on a circular addressed, "To the Voters of Red River County," from J. H. Fowler, dated Feb. 19, 1839. ALS

Burks, N[apoleon] W., 1848, February 21, Marshall, TX, to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk County, TX. ALS

Burks, N[apoleon] W., 1848, May 17, Marshall, TX, to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk Co., TX. ALS

Burks, N[apoleon] W., 1873, August 29, Henderson, TX., to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Burrus & Polk, 1858, December [24?], n. p., to Woolam, John C., receipt for goods. ADS

Butler, Frank A., 1848, May 18, Knoxville, TN., to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Caldler, R. J., 1837, December 2, Brazoria, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

Caldwell, James P., 1840, September 18, Velasco, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS


Camp, Silas W., 1848, March 23, Smithland, La.[?] to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk County, TX. ALS

Camp, Silas W., 1848, May 22, Negreet, LA., to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk County, TX. ALS

Campbell, [?A. W.], and Priscilla, 1852, February 13, San Augustine Co., TX, to Simpson, William M., San Augustine, TX. Unsigned conveyance. ADS
Campbell, L., 1838, December 12, Granada, Miss., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Campbell, L., 1838, December 13, Granada, Miss., to Fowler, Littleton, address wanting. ALS

Campbell, L., 1839, May 6, New Orleans, La., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Campbell, L., 1839, July 24[?], New Orleans, La., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Campbell, L., 1840, May 28, New Orleans, LA., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Campbell, Priscilla, 1840, May 27[, place and postmark illegible], to Elizabeth Porter [her mother], San Augustine, TX. ALS

Carl, Daniel, 1839, September 6, Cincinnati, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Carl, Daniel; Shook, Nathan; & Woolam, John; Crawford, Robert; "Resolutions & Promises," 1840, August 24. ADS

Carl, Daniel, 1841, February 27, Houston County, TX, to Woolam, John C. (this is a triple letter with a further note from Carl to Woolam, dated 1841, March 2, and one from Shook, Nathan, to Woolam, dated from Shelbyville, 1841, May 3). ALS

Carl, Daniel, 1841, June 19, Crockett, TX, to Woolam, John C., Liberty, TX. ALS

Cheney, L. C., 1838, April 4, Vicksburg, Miss., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Cheshers, James, 1836, March 2. Copy of List of Capt. James Cheshers Company. ADS

Chisholm, Enoch P., 1842, February 3, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for fifty dollars, the first installment of the appropriation to Lake Soda Mission. ADS

Christian & McWhorter, n. d., to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for $4.68 3/4 for super silk velvet and Canton flannel. (Another list on verso is for 10 yards of calico, 1 pr. of shoes for Symmes, and 2 pair pantaloons & buttons.) ADS

Clark, Martin, 1840, February 18, San Augustine, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, "Present". ALS

Collard, James H., 1841[, May] 11, Swartwout, TX, to Woolam, John C., Liberty, TX. ALS

Collard, James H., 1841, June 12, Montgomery County, TX, to Woolam, John C., Liberty, TX. ALS

Collard, James H., 1841, July 11, on the Washington Road[, TX], to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS
Collard, James H., 1841, September 4, no place, to Fowler, Littleton, address wanting. ALS

Collard, James H., 1842, February 17, Jefferson County, TX, to Woolam, John C., San Augustine, TX. ALS

Collard, James H., 1842, March 6, Jefferson County, TX, to Fowler, Littleton[, San Augustine, TX]. ALS

Collard, Sarah D., no date, but this is a double letter, written at the bottom of a letter by Shook, Nathan, 1838, August 15, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX (which see). ALS

Colton, John (for Hughson & McCreary), Natchitoches, La., 1842, April 14, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Condine, Richard, 1841, March 8, Princeton[, KY], to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Craig, William & R., 1861, March 22, n. p., to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Crawford, Jr., J., 1860, March 3, to Woolam, John C. Bill and receipt. ADS

Crawford, Robert, 1845, June 17, Clarksville, TX., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

[?Crawford, William C.,] 1883, October 10, n. p., to "Dear Mattie," address wanting. MS unsigned.

Cumming, Andrew, 1848, June 19, Paris, Lamar County, TX, to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk County, TX. ALS

Cumming, Andrew, 1848, September 1, Paris, Lamar Co., TX, to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk Co., TX. ALS

Currency. Confederate money (two $5.00 bills, issued at Richmond, VA—one on 2 September 1861; the other on 2 December 1862). ADS

Custer, Jacob, 1844, December 14, Washington, Hempstead Co., Ark., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Custer, Jacob, 1844, December 30, Washington, Ark., to Fowler, Littleton, address wanting. ALS

Cynthiance (bookstore?), 1831, October 15, to (?Fowler, Littleton), receipt for $2.00 for 1 copy of Benson’s sermons. "Remaining in Cynthiance of old books, at J. C. Hamilton’s." On verso: "Cynthiance book-bill, $2.00." ADS
Denton, John B., 1837, November 15, San Augustine, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

Denton, John B., 1838, February 16, Choctaw Nation, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Denton, John B., 1838, March 29, Sulphur [Fork?], TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Denton, John B., 1839, January 17, Clarksville, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Doggett, Cyrus, 1839, November 2, Lancaster County, VA, to Fowler, Littleton, the Methodist mission to Texas. ADS

Douglas, Kelsey Harris, 1839[?], November 27, n. p., to Fowler, Littleton. Receipt for $5.00. ADS

Douglas[?Douglas], Joseph E., 1837, August 30, Lagrange, Ala., to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

Downes, L. C., 1848, March 25, Crockett, TX., to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk Co., TX. ALS

Duckworth, A., 1854, June 16, Newton County, TX, to Woolam, John C. Bill of Sale for slave named Lewis, aged 29. ADS

Egbert, Charles, 1847, October 30, Milam, TX, Sabine Co., to Woolam, John C., Crockett, Houston, TX. Double letter with Frazer, W. B. ALS

Emanuel, Albert, 1836, August 20, Nacogdoches, TX. Ledger sheet for account with J. J. Porter. ADS

Emanuel, Albert, 1836, October 8, paid $50.00 on a note to [?]; [one of 7 receipts plus a promissory note written on one sheet of paper; see Sterne, Adolphus, 1836, July 14].

Emanuel, Albert, 1836, October 8, paid $25.00 on a note to [?]; [one of 7 receipts plus a promissory note written on one sheet of paper; see Sterne, Adolphus, 1836, July 14].

Emanuel, Albert, 1836, October 11, paid $25.00 on a note to [?]; [one of 7 receipts plus a promissory note written on one sheet of paper; see Sterne, Adolphus, 1836, July 14].

Emanuel, Albert, 1836, October 29, paid $100.00 on a note to [?]; [one of 7 receipts plus a promissory note written on one sheet of paper; see Sterne, Adolphus, 1836, July 14].
Evans, Josiah, heirs of, 1849, December 20, land grant in Sabine County, TX. Signed by George Wood, Governor of Texas. ADS

Faris, William, 1840, July 18, San Jacinto, Montgomery Co., TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Ferguson, F. G., 1838, March 21, Columbia, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

Fields, J. W., 1846, February 15, Marshall, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS

Fields, J. W., 1855, November 10, Tyler, TX, to Woolam, John C., Tullis, J. B., Irvine, J. T. P., address wanting. ALS

Fields, John W., 1858, May 26, Nashville, TN, to Woolam, John C. and wife, address wanting. ALS

Figures, Thomas N., 1838, July 12, Franklin, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Figures, Thomas N., 1839, March 30, Franklin, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, address wanting. ALS

Fisher, Orceneth, 1855, September 19, San Francisco, CA, to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Fisher, Rebecca J. [, 1871?], Bryan City, Brazos Co., TX, to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Fleury, H. M., and Dougherty, M. H., 1847, July 31, to Mrs. (M. M.) Fowler, "Recd Grand Ecoro, July 31, 1847, of Mrs Fowler Thirty six 75/100 dollars on acct." "Balance 1$." ADS

Fontaine, Edward, 1840, June 5, Houston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fontaine, Edward, 1840, October 3, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for $100.00 (delivered by Sneed, Joseph P.), which was the balance of $200.00 owed by Fowler. ADS

Fontaine, Edward, 1840, December 8, Houston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, Andrew J., 1843, June 5, Pin Hook, Lamar County, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS [Original wanting; only photostatic copy in this file.]

Fowler, Andrew J., 1848, September 12, Palestine, TX, to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk Co., TX. ALS

Fowler, Araminta (Mrs W. P. Fowler), 1837, September 14, Princeton, KY, to Fowler, Littleton. [Letter hand-delivered.] ALS
Fowler, Araminta (Mrs W. P. Fowler), 1838, January 28, Princeton, KY, to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

Fowler, Bradford C., 1837, April 13, Jonesborough, Ark., to Fowler, Littleton, Lagrange, Alabama. ALS

Fowler, Bradford C., 1838, April 23, Clarksville, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Fowler, Bradford C., 1838, August 29, Clarksville[, TX], to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Fowler, Bradford C., 1838, November 12, Clarksville, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, Bradford C., 1839, January 8, Clarksville, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, Bradford C., 1840, February 14, Red River County, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, Bradford C., 1843, June 3, Pin Hook, Lamar County, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, Bradford C., 1845, November 6, Natchitoches, LA, to Fowler, Littleton, Milam, Sabine County, TX. ALS

Fowler, J. H. [John Hopkins], 1838, February 17, Clarksville, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, J. H. [John Hopkins], 1838, March 1, Red River, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, J. H. [John Hopkins], 1838, May 26, Clarksville, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Fowler, J. H. [John Hopkins], 1838, November 14, Houston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, J. H. [John Hopkins], 1838, December 22, Houston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, J. H. [John Hopkins], 1839, May 19, Steamboat Mairier, Shreveport, LA, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS
Fowler, J. H. [John Hopkins], 1843, July 1, Clarksville, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, J. H. [John Hopkins], 1843, September 1, Shelton’s, Lamar County, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Dangerfield, TX. ALS

Fowler, J. H. [John Hopkins], 1843, September 29, Clarksville, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Dangerfield or San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, J. H. [John Hopkins], 1843, October, n. d., Clarksville, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Bowie County, TX. ALS

Fowler, J. H. [John Hopkins], 1873, October 12, Funeral Notice for; printed; edged in black.

Fowler, J. L., 1865, April 20, Paducah, KY, 3-day military pass, issued by office of provost marshal, and signed by Milledge, M. L. ADS

Fowler, John W., 1837, December 10, Memphis, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, Joseph W[right], 1838, May 1, Princeton, KY, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1835, June 5, near Montgomery, TX, to Porter, Mrs Missouri M., Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1838, April 21, Houston, TX, to Porter, Missouri M., Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1838, May 3, Houston, TX, to Porter, Missouri M., Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1838, May 14, Houston, TX, to Porter, Missouri M., Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1838, May 22, Houston, TX, to Porter, Missouri M., Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1838, September 20, San Augustine, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1838, September 23, Louisiana, 36 miles from Alexandria, to Fowler, Missouri M., Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1838, September 25, Louisiana, to Fowler, Missouri M.[, Nacogdoches, TX]. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1838, September 28, Natchez, Miss., to Fowler, Missouri M., Nacogdoches, TX. ALS
Fowler, Littleton, 1838, December 1, Shelbyville, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, n. d., Financial Accounts of San Augustine District. ADS

Fowler, Littleton, 1839, February 9, letter of recommendation for Speer, Moses. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1839, March 24, Brazoria, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., Mercer's Settlement, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1839, April 26, San Augustine, TX, to [McFerrin, J. B.]. Letter unfinished and unsigned.

Fowler, Littleton, 1839, May 24, at Bro. Boxes’ at Neches, TX, to Fowler, Mrs Missouri M., San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1839, June 19, Independence, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., hand-delivered by Mr Anderson. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1839, December 9, Natchez, Miss., to Fowler, Missouri M., San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1840, March 15, at Brother Dykes’, Angeline, to Fowler, Missouri M., San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton[, 1840, Spring], n. p., to Speer, Moses, address wanting. MS note unsigned.

Fowler, Littleton, 1840, June 4, Sabine County, TX, to Speer, Moses, Montgomery County, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1840, December 9, "At bro. Ratliff"s," to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine Co., TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1840, December 13, Houston County, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1840, December 19, Houston, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine Co., TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1842, March 22, Penola [sic] County, near the Lake, TX., to Fowler, Missouri M., hand-delivered by Robert Crawford. ALS

[Fowler, Littleton], 1842, November 26, Narragansett Steamer, Miss. River, Vicksburg, Miss., to Curtiss, William [, New Orleans]. MS letter and list of items purchased, some for Irvine, J. T. P.
Fowler, Littleton, 1842, December 15, near John Dusts’, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1843, February 3, Sabine County, TX, to Fowler, John Hopkins, Clarksville, TX. Hand-delivered by Woolam, J. C. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1843, August 1, "At Home," to Woolam, John C., Harrison County, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1843, August 1, Sabine County, TX, to O’Conner, William, Harrison County, Marshall, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1843, October 15, Bowie County, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1843, December 10, East Bank of the Neches, to Fowler, Missouri, Sabine County, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1844, February 5, at the Hamiltons’, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1844, February 16, Marshall, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1844, March 25, at Brother Alford’s, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1844, March 27, Natchitoches, LA, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS [Double letter with that of 1844, March 28.] ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1844, March 28, Natchitoches, LA, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS [Double letter with that of 1844, March 27.] ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1844, April 2, New Orleans, LA., to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1844, April 8, Steamer American Eagle, Miss. River, 30 miles below Memphis, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1844, April 15, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Fowler, Missouri M., San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1844, April 22, Baltimore, Md., to Fowler, Missouri M., San Augustine, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1844, May 8, New York, NY, to Fowler, Missouri M., San Augustine, TX. ALS
Fowler, Littleton, 1844, May 13, to Methodist Book Concern, Cincinnati, Ohio, book order. MS

Fowler, Littleton, 1844, November 2, Dangerfield Camp-Ground, TX, to Bishop & Members of Annual Conference, recommending Nance, Duay S., for ordination. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1845, April 11, Natchez, Miss., to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1845, August 11, "At Home"—i.e., Sabine Co., TX[?], to Fowler, Missouri M., address wanting. MS unsigned.

Fowler, Littleton, 1845, September 22, Boxes Camp Ground, to Fowler, Missouri M., address wanting. Hand-delivered. ALS

Fowler, Littleton, 1846, Marshall, TX. Empty envelope which held obituary notice of Littleton Fowler.


Fowler, Littleton, for Fowler’s License to Exhort, License to Preach, Deacon’s and Elder’s Orders, see Ministerial Orders and Ordination file.

Fowler, Missouri M., 1838, September 18, Nacogdoches, TX, from Thorn, Frost, receipt for $700.00 "being in full of all my claims against the estate of said J. J. Porter upon contract for lands between said Porter, Smith, Pollett & myself and also in full of all my demands against said Missouri M. Fowler." ADS [For this document, see under Porter, J. J., 1836, April 7.]

Fowler, Missouri M., and Lyons, Samuel K., 1849, January 3, Nacogdoches, TX, deed of partition. ADS


Fowler, W.[Wiley] P., 1846, April 18, Smithland, KY, to Sexton, F. B., address wanting. ALS

Fowler, W.[Wiley] P., 1851, February 17, Smithland, KY, to Woolam, Missouri M., address wanting. ALS

Fowler, W.[Wiley] P., 1851, June 17, Smithland, KY, to Woolam, Missouri M., address wanting. ALS

Fowler, W.[Wiley] P., 1852, March 7, Smithland, KY, to Woolam, Missouri, address wanting. ALS

Fowler Institute, 1849, May 19, Rusk Co., TX, subscription list of contributors to. ADS

Fowler Institute, [?1850 or 1851], list of subscribers to. MS

Fowler Institute, 1851, June 21, transcript of subscribers to, by Kelly, W. C. Plus another copy. ADS

Fowler Institute, n. d., "Statement of dues on which to make Report" [?List of subscribers]. MS

Fowler Institute, 1855, October 15, List of Subscribers to. ADS

Fraser, Harmon, 1841, March 30, Sabine Co., TX, to Fowler, Littleton, administrator of estate of Porter, Elizabeth, warrant of sale. ADS

Garrett, Alse, 1836, February 5, to Porter, J. J. Promissory note. ADS

Garrett, William, 1845, June 16, Greenwood[, TX?], to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

George, L.[, 1837, July 14?], Louisville, KY, to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

Gibbins, Thomas, 1839, November 30, Portsmouth, Ohio, to Baldwin, H., address wanting. ALS
Gill, James M.[, 1844?], Harrison Co., TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. Petition signed by stewards of Harrison Circuit, requesting John C. Woolam be re-appointed. ALS

Goodman & Miller, 1835, February 10, Mobile[, Ala.], to Fowler, Littleton, and Robinson [first name wanting], receipt for $800.00 remitted to Rev. Robert Paine, LaGrange, Ala. ADS

Graham, James, 1843, May 16, Lamar County, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Hail, G., 1840, June 28, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt of $53.00 in Treasury Notes and twenty-five cents in specie by the hand of S.A. Williams for the payment of E[ward] Fontaine’s expences. ADS

Hamilton, A., 1838, April 21, Nacogdoches, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

Hamilton, Andrew S., 1837, November 7, Nacogdoches County, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Deed of Sale. ADS

Hamilton, J., 1838, May 23, New Orleans, LA, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Hamilton, J., 1838, November 16, New Orleans, LA, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Hamilton, J. C. [?same as J. Hamilton above], see Cynthia [?bookstore], 1831, October 15.

Hanner, J[ohn] W., 1837, August 14, Franklin, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, Tuscumbia, Ala. ALS

Hanner, J[ohn] W., 1838, June 29, Franklin, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Hanner, J[ohn] W., 1838, July 9, Franklin, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, Texas. ALS

Hanner, J[ohn] W., 1839, February 6, Nashville, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Hanner, J[ohn] W., 1840, February 17, Courtland, ALA., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Hanner, J[ohn] W., 1842, April 26, Franklin, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Hanner, J[ohn] W., 1842, October 27, Nashville, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, Princeton, KY. ALS

Harris, George W. D., 1839, April 27, Trenton, Gibson County, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Harrison, Benjamin S., 1838, May 29, San Antonio, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS
Haynie, John, 1844, December 30, Washington[, TX?], to J[ohn] C. Woolam, address wanting. ALS

Haynie & Toby, 1836, November 21, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt in amount of $11.00, for 1 pr boots, 1 stock ,and 1 pr of gloves, charged June 17, and paid Nov. 21. ADS

Haynie & Toby, by Lucas[?], R. L. ['or Amos, R. S.), 1836, November 23, ['to Fowler, Littleton], receipt for $2.12 for 1 pr gloves & 1 stock. ADS

Heard[?] & Jones, 1836, January 26, Natchitoches, La., to Porter, J. J., Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Hedding, Elijah, 1839, November 15, Lansingburgh, N.Y., to Littleton Fowler, or To the President of the Conference of the Methodist E. Church, Natches, Mississippi. ALS

Hinckley, Walter, 1840, November 20 (letter of administration appointing Littleton Fowler administrator of estate of Porter, Elizabeth). ADS

Hines, J., 1838, March 6, Warren County, KY, to Fowler, Littleton, Republic of Texas. ALS

Hinkle, Alexander, 1856, February 11[?], McKinney, TX., to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Hodges, David, 1836, October 24, Lagrange, ALA., to Fowler, Littleton, Lagrange, ALA. ALS

Hoes, Schyler, 1838, November 16, Houston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Hoes, Schyler[, 1839, October 25], Utica, N. Y., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Holliday, Charles, 1832, October 31, Nashville, TN, to Fowler, Littleton. Receipt for $9 worth of old books rec’d of Isaac Collard at Louisville in October 1831. ADS

Holliday & Wright, 1833, November 12, Pulaski [TN?], to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for $9.12 for sale of books sent to Crist, J. B., and sold by him. ADS

Holman, W[illiam] W. [Uncle Billy], 1842, August 30, received of Wager S. Smith one note of hand on Kaufman, David S., to be paid in an hundred dollar horse, dated 1841, September 13. ADS

Holmes, O. L., & Bennett Blake, 1850, November 30, Nacogdoches, TX, bill and receipt to Woolam, Missouri M., administrator of Porter, J. J. ADS

Hord, Jesse, 1839, January 19, Houston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, address wanting. ALS

Hord, Jesse, 1839, July 8, Velasco, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS
Horton, H. C., 1840, December 13, Bethesda[, TN?], to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Houston, R. F. (?), 1837, April 29, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for 2 orders on Porter, Archibald, for fifty dollars each, "which if collected I will account for the Same." "On a/c of the Lagrange Colledge[sic]". ADS

Hubert, John R., 1838, December 12 [?Nacogdoches, TX], to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Humphries, T. J., 1839, September 1, near Livingston, Miss., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Irvine, James T. P., 1843, July 10, San Augustine, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, address wanting. ALS

Jameson, William, 1856, April 15, land grant to, in Cooke County, TX. Signed by E. M. Pease, Governor of Texas. ADS

Jared, William, 1838, May 23, Nashville, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Johnson, H. G., 1838, July 17, Montgomery County, TX, to Fowler, Littleton [?Nacogdoches, TX]. ALS

Jones, Milton H., 1843, November 26, Shelbyville[, TX], to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

King, John Brown, n.d., MS sermon on Phil. 3:8.

Kyle, A. S., 1845, November 15, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for $1.00, payment in full on account. ADS

Kyle & Love, 1841, October 19, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for "smith work" from 1841, March 1, in the amount of $3.49. ADS

Laird, John F., 1858, April 17, Lamar Co., TX, to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

LeGrand, E[dwin] O[swald], 1845, May 12, Louisville[, KY], to Phillips, Richard, "Sir, Please pay to Mr L. Fowler twenty seven dollars ballance due me on settlement and oblige yours, &c." ADS

Lewis, J. R., 1836, January 9, Nacogdoches, TX, to Montgomery, Major James S., re Fowler, Littleton. ALS

Lewis, J. R., 1838, November 3, Matagorda, TX, to Fowler, Littleton [?Nacogdoches, TX]. ALS
Lewis, Joseph F., 1840, September 10, Virginia Hill, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Near San Augustine, TX. ALS

Lindley, Joseph, 1840, October 4, Montgomery County, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, address wanting. ALS

McFerrin, John B., 1838, March 21, Clarksville, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

McFerrin, John B., 1838, August 3, Nashville, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

McFerrin, John B., 1839, February 28, Tipton County, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

McHenry, M. D.[, 1845], May 16, Shelbyville, KY, to Fowler, Littleton, of Texas, now at Louisville, KY. ALS

McIver, James, 1844, n. p., to Young, A. H., n. p. ALS


McLaughlin, Archibald, and Porter, John James, 1835, July 6[?], Nacogdoches, TX. Business and property agreement. ADS

McLeod, D. C., 1839, June 3, Somerville, TN, to Strickland, I. L. G., Houston, TX. ALS

McMahan, James B., and Crawford, Jacob, 1839, January 4, n. p., and said Crawford and Fowler, Littleton, 1839, November 23. Article of Agreement re tract of land. ADS

McMahan, Samuel D., 1846, June 10, Sabine County, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., deed of conveyance. ADS

Magee, Kneass & Co., 1843, January 20, New Orleans, La., to [?Fowler, Littleton], receipt for 1 snaffle bridal [$1.98], 1 iron ring martingale [$1.80], and 1 twig whip [.75], for a total of $4.13. ADS

Marble, George H., 1838, April 26, Fulton[, KY?], to Speer, Mrs [?Moses], receipt for goods in amount of $11.56. ADS

Markham, Joseph B., 1839, July 17, Hickory Grove, ALA., to Fowler, Littleton, Houston, TX. ALS

Marshall, Charles K., 1838, January 19, Vicksburg, Miss., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS
Marshall, Charles K, 1838, April 6, Vicksburg, Miss., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Marshall, Lewis S., 1848, April 1, Drew County[, Ark.], to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk County, TX. ALS

Methodism, Centenary of, 1839, June 3. Resolution regarding "donations of lands for camp grounds, churches and parsonages at every appointment on the circuits and that said donations be considered as commemorative of the centenary of Methodism." MS unsigned. On the verso is a note: "Papers of the Estate of E[liabeth] Porter."

Methodist Book Concern, 1841, December 25, San Augustine, TX, by Clark, John, Chrm. Com. Texas Conference, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for postage in amt. of $2.25. ADS

Methodist Book Concern, n. d., to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for 1 set of Wesley’s sermons, $5.00, and 1 copy of Benson’s sermons, $2.00, for a total of $7.00. ADS

Methodist Episcopal Church, San Augustine, TX, 1837, October 26, specifications for building. MS

Methodist Episcopal Church, 1839, April 10, Austin County, TX, resolution to establish a seminary of learning, between the Brazos and Colorado Rivers, with Fowler, Littleton; Alexander, Robert; and Stevens, Abel, as agents to raise subscriptions and obtains donations for same. MS, unsigned.

Methodist Episcopal Church, First Annual Conference of in Texas, 1840, December 7, petition by the citizens of San Augustine to the bishop and members of the conference for the conference to be held in San Augustine. Eighty-two signatures. ADS

Methodist Episcopal Church, Quarterly Meeting, Lake Soda District, Rocky Spring, TX., 1843, October 21, resolution to establish a mission to people of color in Harrison County, TX, signed by Fowler, Littleton, Presiding Elder of the Lake Soda District, with Woolam, John C., authorized to consult with slaveholders on this subject. ADS


Millard, Henry, 1837, August 8, Camp Coletto, TX, to Porter, J. J., Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Monteeth, Mrs, 1852[?], Nacogdoches, TX, petition [blank] for bounty land as widow of service man who fought in the war with Great Britain and Creek Indians from 1812-1815. On blue paper. ADS
Montrouge[?], A. & Co., 1844, February 3, New Orleans, La., to Brooks [i.e., Broocks], T[ruvis] G[ustavus], receipt for goods in amt. of $17.50, for Nathan Shook[?]. Shipped to House of McCane & Co., Shreveport, on board the steamer Beeswing, Capt. Wilson. ADS

Moore, Francis, 1841, July 2, Galveston City, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, address wanting. ALS

Morris, Thomas A., 1837, April 20, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Fowler, Littleton, address wanting. ALS

Morris, Thomas A., 1838, December 13, Grenada, Miss., to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Morris, Thomas A., 1839, June 11, U.S. Cincinnati, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Morris, Thomas A., 1844, November 23, Little Rock, Ark., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Nixon, Jorge Anton, Commissioner to Governor of the State of Coahuila and Texas, 1835, May 25, to Oliver, Alfred, MS copy of land grand in David G. Burnett Survey. ADS

Nixon, Jorge Antonio, Commissioner to Governor of the State, to Jacob, William, 1835, September 12[?], MS copy of land grant in Lorenzo de Zavala Survey. Written in Spanish. ADS

Oliver, Alfred, Plat of headright and field notes. Partly in Spanish. Duplicate. No date. ADS

Oliver, Alfred, n. d. and n. p., field notes for his survey. MS

Oliver, Alfred, 1836, November 1, Nacogdoches, TX, to Porter, Missouri M., sale of land. Emanuel, Albert, acted as Mrs Porter’s Attorney in Fact, and Sterne, Adolphus, was the judge and Ex Officio Notary Public. ADS

Oliver, Alfred, 1837, October 25, County of Nacogdoches, Republic of Texas, to Porter, Missouri M., County of Nacogdoches, Republic of Texas. Deed of sale. ADS

Oliver, J. W., 1844, January 23, Sabine County, The Republic of Texas, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for 433.00, "for the services of Daniel for the year 1843." [J. W. Oliver was administrator of R. Oliver, deceased.] ADS

Paine, Robert, 1837, August [n. d.], Lagrange, ALA, "To Whom it May Concern." Re: Littleton Fowler’s work as a Travelling Agent for Lagrange College. ADS

Paine, Robert, 1837, December 19, Lagrange, ALA., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Paine, Robert, 1842, October 24, Lagrange, ALA., to Fowler, Littleton, Princeton, KY. ALS
Palmer, Henderson D., 1838, June 11, Forks of the Road, Nacogdoches County, TX, to Fowler, Littleton. ALS

Palmer, Henderson D, 1840, January 26, Nacogdoches, TX., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Palmer, Henderson D, 1842, March 1, Huntsville Circuit, TX., to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Palmer, Henderson D, 1843, April 14, at Father Wilson’s, to Woolam, John C., Panola, TX. ALS

Palmer, Henderson D, 1848, June 11, "At Home" [i.e., Palestine, TX.], to Woolam, John C., Henderson, TX. ALS

Philips, W. W., 1843, October 26, Paducah, KY, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Pirtle, Claibourne, 1838, February 22, Jefferson Co., ALA., to Fowler, Littleton, Texas. ALS


Poe, Adam, 1844, September 8, Marietta, Ohio, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Poe, Adam, 1845, September 25, Mansfield, Ohio, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Poe, Daniel[, 1843 (late) or 1844 (early)?], "To Whom it May Concern." Offer to board any young ladies wishing to attend Wesleyan College for $8.00 per month (board to include eating, lodging, washing and fuel). ADS

Polk, Alfred, 1849, May 1, San Augustine County, TX., to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine Co., TX., bill of sale for a slave named Young. ADS

Porter, Caleb B., 1852, February 16, to Simpson, William M., unsigned conveyance. Written on blue paper. MS

Porter, E. R., 1838, May 21, Natchez, LA., to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Porter, E. R., 1838, August 28, Natchez, LA., to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Porter, Elizabeth, 1840, October 26, Sabine Town, TX, to Barnett, S. Slade, receipt for $3.25 for copying Spanish deed. ADS

Porter, Elizabeth, folio size paper "cover" of "Papers of Mrs Elizabeth Porter," with MS verses. No date.

Porter, John J[ames], and Porter, Elizabeth, 1833, September 20, "Memorandum of Contract between..." [mother and son]. ADS
Porter, John James, and Porter, Elizabeth, 1835, January 5, "Article of Agreement between." ADS

Porter, John James, 1835, October 1, Franklin Co., Mo., certificate for the purchase of public lands in St. Louis, Mo. Signed by Andrew Jackson, president of the United States. ADS

Porter, John James, 1835, November 29, Nacogdoches, TX, to Smith, Robert W., promissory note, countersigned by McDonald, W. S. ADS

Porter, John James, 1836, April 7, to Thorn, Frost, promissory note for $441.80, which was 1/5 part of 7 leagues of land. ADS

On this same sheet of paper is a copy of a receipt from Thorn, Frost, also dated 1836, April 7, Nacogdoches, Texas, to J. J. Porter, re an agreement contracted in New Orleans, La., to sell 7 leagues of land for the sum of $7,000, 1/5th part of which belonged to J. J. Porter. On verso, dated Nacogdoches, 1838, September 18, and signed by F[rust] Thorn, is a note that he had received from Missouri M. Fowler, late widow and administratrix of J. J. Porter, deceased, the sum of $700.00, being in full all of Thorn’s claims against the estate of J. J. Porter for the contract of the above lands. ADS

In this folder also is the plat of land, divided into 7 sections. No date. Big Pine Creek flows through, indicating it lies north of Red River County, TX.

Porter, John James, 1850, October 29, Nacogdoches, TX, decree closing estate of, by Woolam, Missouri M., administratrix. ADS

Porter, Missouri M. (see also under Fowler, Missouri M., and Woolam, Missouri M.) 1837, May 3, Nacogdoches Co., TX, letter of administration for estate of Porter, John J. ADS

Porter, Missouri M., 1837, May 3, Nacogdoches, TX, order of Probate Court appointing her administratrix of estate of Porter, J. J. [John James]. Signed by Lacey, Daniel, Clerk of the Probate Court. ADS

Porter, Missouri M, 1838, October, n. d., appointment as curatrix of Porter, J. J. [John James], deceased. ADS

Pryor, John, 1845, April 29, Burksville, KY, to Fowler, Littleton, Louisville, KY. ALS

Redford, A. H., 1875, March 13, Nashville, TN, to Woolam, John C., Crockett, TX. Statement for book order. ADS

Redford, A. H., 1875, June 17, Nashville, TN, to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Reid, John, 1838, April 4, 5; Aug. 27, and September 18, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. Five receipts. ADS
Rice, Thomas M., 1838, October 10, Lagrange, KY, to Fowler, Littleton[, Nacogdoches, TX?]. ALS

Richardson, Chauncey, 1841, December 28, San Augustine, TX, certifying Fowler's salary as agent for Rutersville College. ALS

Richardson, Chauncey, 1841, December 29, Rutersville, TX, "To the Friends of Education" (letter of introduction for Fowler, Littleton). ALS

Richardson, Chauncey, 1845, August 2, Rutersville College, Rutersville, TX., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Robinson, B. W., 1841, July 8, Montgomery Co., TX, to [Fowler, Littleton, address wanting]. ALS

Robinson, Lureno, 1841, June 18, Montgomery Co., TX, to Woolam, John C., Liberty, TX. ALS

Rogers, E. C., 1844, December 27, Red Hill, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Rose, James H., 1840, December 30, to Rose, Horatio, promissory note, to pay $15.00 in six months at 12% interest. Attested to by Patterson, H. E.[?]. Also signed by Thomas Cowreast[?], Jr., and Bailey Saedheaf[?].

Rose, Thomas, 1840, December 29, to Rose, Horatio, promissory note: "Ten days after date I promise to pay Horatio Rose or bearer the sum of fifty eaight[sic] dollars and fifty cence for value received." ADS

Ross, Akin N., 1849, August 28, "at N. Howett’s," to Woolam, John C., address panel wanting. ALS

Ruddell & Earl, 1841, February 21, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for blacksmithing charges for $2.50, incurred since January 29, 1840. ADS

Sandefur, J. B., 1839, August 3, Bois D’arc Prairie[, Ark.?], to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Saunders, T., 1840, February 17, to [?Hanner, John W.; enclosed with Hanner’s letter to Fowler?]. ALS

Scurlock, William, 1840, August 10, n. p., to Sexton, Samuel, Doctor. $4.00. Receipt. ADS [Double receipt with that below.]

Scurlock, William, 1843, May 1, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for one and a half bushels of peas. [Written on same sheet as above, 1840, August 10.] ADS [Double receipt with that above.]

Shipman, J. Walker[, 1852-1853?], Plan of Jasper Circuit, East Texas Annual Conference. ADS
Shook, Nathan, 1838, August 15, [Montgomery Co., TX?], to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. [This is a double letter with one by Collard, Sarah D.] ALS

Shook, Nathan, 1841, July 8, Montgomery [County], TX, to Woolam, John C., Liberty, TX. ALS

Shook, Nathan, 1841, August 6, Soda Lake, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, address wanting. ALS

Smith, C. M. C., 1843, February 8, Washington City, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., San Augustine, TX. ALS

Smith, William A., 1838, October 16, Selma, ALA., to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Smyth, George Washington, 1855, March 6, Washington City[, D. C.], to Woolam, John C., Milam, TX. ALS

Sneed, Joseph P., 1839, August 2, Center Hill, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Sparks, Richard [D.], 1836, November 20, Nacogdoches, Tx, to Porter, Mrs M[issouri], receipt for "thirty two dolarls and 25 cts worth of medisons which I promise to det [debit] for as soon as sold by me." Also 1 overcoat and 1 steal[?] mill. ADS

Sparks, Richard [D.], 1837, February 1, Sabine[, TX], to Porter, Missouri M., Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Sparks, Richard [D.], 1837, March 30, Sabine, Neches [Texas], to Michael Costley, "...please hand to Mrs M. M. Po[r]ter the note you hold of [text wanting]. I will act to you for the same amount." ADS

Sparks, Richard [D.], 1837, April 2, Sabine-Neches [Texas], to Porter, Missouri M., Nacogdoches, TX. ALS

Speer, Amelia, n. d., n. p., to Speer, Susan S., Sumner County, Galiton [?Gallatin, TN.]. ALS

Speer, Moses, 1837, November 2, San Augustine, TX., to Speer, Susan S. [his daughter], Washington County, Alabama. [Letter mutilated, part of it wanting.] ALS

Speer, Moses[, between June 1838 and December 1839?], to Fowler, Littleton, "Missionary to Texas." [Letter mutilated; top of letter wanting.] ALS

Speer, Mrs [?Moses], n. d., n. p., incomplete letter to one of her children; address wanting or salutation. Letter attributed to Mrs Speer from internal evidence and, also, because it was with other Speer correspondence.
Speer, Samuel W., 1840, October 30, Jackson, Miss., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Speight, W. R. D., 1837, October 26, to Porter, Missouri M., note re her son, Porter, S[ymmes] L. ADS

Stansbury, William, 1837, January 11, to Porter [Elizabeth or Missouri?], receipt for $35 paid for Mrs Tourzin[?]. ADS

Starr, James H., 1836, July 28, Nacogdoches, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, and Emanuel, Albert. Duplicate of receipt. ADS

Starr, James H., 1848, July 6, Nacogdoches, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., Milam, TX. ALS

Starr, James H., n.d., Nacogdoches, TX, plat of the C. Aquilera League, Nacogdoches County, TX., and parts of the Woolam 1033 acres subsequently conveyed. MS on letterhead, unsigned.

Sterne, Adolphus, 1836, July 14, to Hughes, Thomas, promissory note for $400.00 to Hughes, Thomas M. [On verso are 7 receipts from Emanuel, Albert, and Lacy, Martin, to Porter, J. J., and Porter, Missouri M. Martin, for payment of notes.] ADS

Stevens, Abel, 1839, January 16, Houston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Stevens, Abel, 1839, September 18, Providence, R. I., to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Stone, John, 1842, October 12, San Augustine, TX., Republic of Texas, to Wheeler, R. T., a negro girl (Lenah), heretofore pledged by said Stone by his bill of sale conditional, dated 1842, February 9, on which was the relinquishment of Houston, James F., of hire and claim of property dated 1842, April 6th. Signed by R. T. Wheeler. ADS

Stone, John, 1843, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for $9.50 for "halling," 1 pair hames, 1 piece leather for bell[?] collar, 6 hanks spun cotton. ADS

Strickland, Isaac ["Ike"; also I. L. G.], 1839, January 14, Montgomery County, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Strickland, Isaac ["Ike"; also I. L. G.], 1839, May 7, Egypt, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Strickland, Isaac ["Ike"; also I. L. G.], 1839, May 27, Houston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, at Fanthorpes, Montgomery Co., TX. ALS

Stringfield, Thomas, 1837, December 18, Nashville, TN, to Fowler, Littleton, in TX. [Letter probably hand-delivered.] ALS
Summers, Thomas O., 1840, December 26, Rutersville, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for $24.25, for subscriptions: Box, John; Hallmark, George W.; Hallmark, John B.; Rosser, Josiah; Hallmark, W. C.; Box, Stephen; Hoxey, Dr. [Asa]. ADS

Summers, Thomas O., 1841, February 9, Galveston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Summers, Thomas O., 1843, March 13, Houston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Lake Soda District, TX. ALS

Tabor, Frances A., 1846, September 27, Trigg County, KY, to Fowler, Missouri M., San Augustine, TX. ALS

Terrell, Robert A., 1855, September 20, Kaufman County, TX, deeding 160 acres to Trustees of Fowler Institute. ADS

Texas Conference, [1843], Manuscript list of appointments.

Thorn, F[rost], 1847, July 15, Nacogdoches, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS

Thorn, F[rost], and Pollitt, G., 1838, September 18, Nacogdoches, TX, to Missouri M. Fowler, receipt for $700.00, "being in full all of my claims against the estate of said J. J. Porter upon contract for lands between said Porter, Smith, Pollitt and myself and also in full of all my demands against said Missour M. Fowler." ADS [See folder under Porter, J. J. 1836, April 7.]

Thorn, F[rost], and Pollitt, G., 1847, July 15, Nacogdoches, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS

Thrall, Homer S., 1860, March 21, Rutersville, TX, to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Tullis, John B., 1848, June 21, Henderson, TX, to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk County, TX. ALS

Tullis, John B., 1849, February 26[,] Gilmer, TX?], to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Tullis, John B., 1855, May 1, Henderson, TX, to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Underwood, W[arner] L., 1838, January 31, Nacogdoches, TX, to Porter, Missouri M., a receipt. ADS

Underwood, W[arner] L., 1838, February 17, Milam Co., TX, to Porter, John James, a bond on John West, conveying half a league of land in Robinson’s or Austin & Williams’ colony. ADS
Vaunoy, Isaac B., 1848, May 7, New Orleans, La., to Woolam, John C., Henderson, TX. ALS

Veatch, John A[llen], and Huston, A[lmanzon], 1836, February 26, San Augustine, TX, to Porter, John James, deed for 4 town lots in the town of Attoyac. ADS

Veatch, John A[llen], and Huston, A[lmanzon], 1837, October 24, Nacogdoches, TX, to Porter, S. L., ADS

Veatch, John A[llen], and Huston, A[lmanzon], 1837, October 25, Nacogdoches, TX, to Porter, Missouri M., deed for parcel of land in Sabine, TX. ADS

Veatch, John A[llen], and Huston, A[lmanzon], 1838, March 24, Nacogdoches Co., TX, to Porter, Missouri M., bond for land. ADS

Veatch, John A[llen], and Huston, A[lmanzon], 1838, April 25, Nacogdoches, TX, to Porter, Mrs Missouri M. Receipt. ADS

Veatch, John A[llen], and Huston, A[lmanzon], 1838, April 25, Nacogdoches, TX, to Porter, Mrs Missouri M. Receipt. ADS

Veatch, John A[llen], and Huston, A[lmanzon], 1838, November 8, Sabine, Republic of Texas, to Porter, Elizabeth. Receipt for land certificate. ADS


Williams, Isaac M., 1844, April 30, Matagorda, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. [Signed by initial "W" only.]

Williams, Isaac M., 1844, September 2, Maj. J. P. Caldwell’s, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Williams, Isaac M., and Floyd, F. R., 1848, February 25, Nacogdoches, TX, to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk County, TX. ALS

Williams, Isaac M., 1848, May 23, Nacogdoches, TX, to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk Co., TX. ALS

Williams, S[amuel] A., 1841, April 18, Montgomery Co., TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Williams, S[amuel] A., 1841, May 6, Houston, TX, to Woolam, John C., Annahuac, Liberty Co., TX. ALS

Williams, S[amuel] A., [1846, January 29 or 30], Funeral Sermon for Littleton Fowler. MS


Williams, S[amuel] A.[, 1847], March [27 or 28], San Augustine, TX, to Woolam, John C., and Tullis, J. B., Henderson, TX. ALS

Williams, S[amuel] A., 1847, April 23, San Augustine, TX., to Woolam, John C., address wanting. ALS

Williams, S[amuel] A., 1847, September 7, San Augustine, TX, to Woolam, John C., Crockett, Houston County, TX. ALS

Williams, S[amuel] A., 1847, October 29, San Augustine, TX, to Woolam, John C., Crockett, Houston County, TX. ALS

Willson, S. P., 1849, March 12, San Augustine County, TX., settle of account of Fowler, Littleton, in the amount of $137.50, when widow[?] conveyed deed to 550 acres of land. ADS

Wilson, Francis, and Adams, H[arrison] Z., 1846, February 10, Marshall, TX, to Fowler, Missouri M., Sabine County, TX. ALS

Wilson, John, 1840, February 29, Houston, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, San Augustine, TX. ALS

Wilson, John, 1840, June 15, to Fowler, Littleton, receipt for $50.00 in current money for third installment for services on Crockett Circuit for current year 1840. ADS

Winn, John A., n. d., n. p., to Fowler, Missouri M. MS receipt for $16 for hauling for Pastor Fowler and preacher. ADS

Woodall, T. C., 1838, June 8, Washington, TX, to Fowler, Littleton, Nacogdoches or San Augustine, TX. ALS

Woolam, John C.[, 1847], report to Quarterly Meeting[?] of Crockett & Pennington Station charges. ADS

Woolam, John C., 1850, April 30, report of a class meeting, Marshall, TX. ADS

Woolam, John C., 1859, May 28, report of class meeting at Marshall, TX. ADS

Woolam, John C.[, no date but ca. 1861], chronological account of his life. ADS

Woolam, John C., 1888, May 16, Dedication Prayer at Texas State Capitol, Austin, TX. In another hand. MS

Woolam, John C., 1890, autobiography, written in another hand, but dictated by him. MS

Woolam, John C.[?], 1891, Crockett, TX, "A Work of Grace in Crockett, Texas." Written in the hand of Littleton M. Fowler[?]. MS

Woolam, Missouri M. (see also under Fowler, Missouri M., and Porter, Missouri M.)

Yell, Pleasant M., 1848, May 17, Bastrop, TX, to Woolam, John C., Henderson, Rusk Co., TX. ALS
Andrew Longacre Archives

Manuscript Diaries

Longacre, James Barton, Manuscript Diary, 1831. 11 x 7.5 x 1.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1851. 15 x 10 x 1.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1852. 15.5 x 10 x 1.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1853. 12 x 7.5 x 1.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1854. 12 x 7.5 x 1.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1855. 12 x 7.5 x 1.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1856. 13 x 8.5 x 1.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1857. 12.5 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1858. 13 x 8.5 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1859. 13 x 8 x 1.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1860. 12.5 x 7.5 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1861. 16 x 8.5 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1862. 16.5 x 10.5 x 3 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1863. 12.5 x 8 x 1.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1864. 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1865. 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1866. 12.5 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1867. 13 x 8.5 x 2.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1868. 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1869. 11 x 7 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, Manuscript Diary, 1871. 12.5 x 8 x 2.5 cm.
Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1872.** 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1873.** 14.5 x 9 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1874.** 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1875.** 13 x 8 x 3 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1876.** 12.5 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1877.** 15.5 x 7.5 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1878.** 15.5 x 7.5 x 2.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1879.** 17.5 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1880.** 15.5 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1881.** 12.5 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1882.** 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1883.** 13 x 8 x 2.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1884.** 12.5 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1885.** 13 x 8 x 2.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1886.** 15 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1887.** 12.5 x 7.5 x 2.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1888.** 13 x 8 x 2.5 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1889.** 10 x 6.5 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1890.** 10.5 x 6.5 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1892.** 10.5 x 6.5 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1893.** 15 x 9 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1894.** 15 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1895.** 10.5 x 6.5 x 2 cm.
Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1896.** 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1897.** 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1898.** 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1899.** 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1900.** 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1901.** 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1902.** 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1903.** 13 x 8 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1904.** 13 x 8.5 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Diary, 1905.** 13 x 8.5 x 2 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Memorandum Book, May 1899.** 14 x 6 x 1 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Manuscript Memorandum Book, from ca. 1901-?** 11.5 x 6.5 x 1 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Excelsior Diary, 1901.** 14 x 6 x 1 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Excelsior Diary, 1902.** 14 x 6 x 1 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Excelsior Diary, 1903.** 14 x 6 x 1 cm.

Longacre, Andrew, **Excelsior Diary, 1904.** 14 x 6 x 1 cm.

**Manuscript Letters and Documents**

Alexander, John Holcomb, and Savin, Sophia Bartol, 1889, April 15, Baltimore Md., Marriage License, signed by Jno. F. Gracey, Clerk. 1 p. ADS [Andrew Longacre performed this ceremony, April 16, 1889; MS Diary]

Ames, E. R., 1875, April 8, Poughkeepsie, New York, to Andrew Longacre, "present." 1 p. ADS Letter of transfer from New York Conference to Philadelphia Annual Conference. [Envelope]

Baird, V. N.[?], 1866, October 14, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C., to Dr. Horatio C. Wood, Philadelphia, Pa. 1 p. ALS

Bennet, Sara [Zaidee] Keen Longacre, see also under Longacre, Sara [Zaidee] Keen


Bennett, M. J., 1892, February 9, 17 W. Mulberry Street, Baltimore, Md., to Andrew Longacre, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa 1 p. ALS Re visit of Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre. [Envelope]

Bowne, S. W., 1902, April 9, New York City, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre, 102 East 57th Street, New York City, N.Y. 1 p. TLS [Envelope wanting]

Bowne, S. W., 1903, March 11, 35 West 57th Street [New York City, N.Y.], to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Bowne, S. W., 1903, March 13, New York City, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre, 102 East 57th Street, New York City, N.Y. 1 p. TLS [Envelope wanting]

Bulkey, Henry W., and Isabel Cassard, 1881, April 19, Baltimore, Md. Marriage License. Signed by William W. Isaac, Clerk. Andrew Longacre married this couple on April 26, 1881. ADS

Colgate, Florence (Mrs. Bowles Colgate), 1902, May 14, Lakewood, N.J., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Coutant, D. J., 1887, November 15, Newburgh, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre, Baltimore, Md. 1 p. TLS [Envelope wanting]

Coutant, D. J., 1887, November 21, Newburgh, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre [Baltimore, Md.] 2 p. TLS [Envelope wanting]
Coutant, D. J., 1888, June 19, Newburgh, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre, Baltimore, Md. Forwarded to Long Branch, N.J. 2 p. TLS [Envelope wanting]

Coutant, D. J., 1888, June 26, Newburgh, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre [Baltimore, Md.] 1 p. TLS [Envelope wanting]

Coutant, D. J., 1888, July 10, Newburgh, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre [Baltimore, Md.]. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Coutant, D. J., 1888, August 1, Newburgh, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre [Baltimore, Md.]. 2 p. TLS [Envelope wanting]

Coutant, D. J., 1888, December 24, Newburgh, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre [Baltimore, Md.]. 2 p. TLS [Envelope wanting]

Coutant, D. J., 1888, December 24, Newburgh, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre [Baltimore, Md.] 3 p. ALS MS copy of the previous letter, the original of which went to Bishop Foss. [Envelope wanting]

Cummings, A., 1865, January 8, Philadelphia, Pa., to Thomas Sewell, 20 W. Eutaw Street, Baltimore, Md. Telegram with a message to Andrew Longacre that services at his church [Trinity in Philadelphia] would be conducted by Mr. Robbins of Green Hill. ADS

Curtis, Bessie, no date, Paris, to Andrew Longacre, Paris. ALS Note written on a small piece of blue graph paper. Bessie Curtis was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. B. Curtis, prominent members of the American Chapel in Paris.

Earp, Anne Tucker, 1890, October 24, 1726 Spring Garden Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Frederick V. Longacre, 16 Farrington Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Eastwick, Andrew McCalla, n.d., but ca. 1850[?] to [??his wife in Philadelphia, Pa.] Written on the back of directions for a Russian cloak, which also included patterns for sleeve and collar. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Andrew McCalla (deceased). Copy of account of trust, Estate of, from 1891-94, with Pennsylvania Company for Insurances on Lives Granting Annuities under will of Andrew McCalla Eastwick. 16 p. TD [Envelope addressed to Andrew Longacre, 102 East 57th Street, New York City, N.Y.]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, see also under Longacre, Lydia Anne Eastwick

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, May 16, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 14 p. ALS This and the following 17 letters were written on small monogrammed sheets of stationery, 13 x 10 cm. Andrew Longacre prepared a paper wrapper for these 18 letters. [Envelope wanting]
Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, May 20, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 8 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, May 27, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 8 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, May 30, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 8 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, June 2, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 8 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, June 6, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 12 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, June 7, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 7 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, June 9, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 8 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, June 11, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, June 13, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 8 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, June 15, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [The last page has cross-writing.] [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, June 17, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 7 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, June 20, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 9 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, June 22, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [The last page has cross-writing.] [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, June 24, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 7 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, June 30, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [?Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 8 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]
Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, July 3, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 8 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Eastwick, Lydia Anne, 1869, July 7, Bartram [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [Central Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 12 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]


Foss, Bishop Cyrus D., 1902, March 12, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre, Madison Avenue, New York City, N.Y. 2 p. TLS [Envelope wanting]

Guinon, R. V. de, 1865, July 24, 24 Cliff Street, New York City, N.Y., to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], c/o of the sexton of the church, 1206 Vine Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 p. ALS [Mustard-colored envelope]

Harrower, C. S., 1890, October 2, 60 Seventh Avenue [New York City, N.Y.], to "My dear Angelical Doctor" [Andrew Longacre, Newburgh, N.Y.]. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Harrower, C. S., 1890, October 23, 60 Seventh Avenue [New York City, N.Y.], to "My dear Apollo" [Andrew Longacre, Newburgh, N.Y.]. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Harrower, C. S., 1902, May 23, 245 West 104th Street [New York City, N.Y.], to "My dear St. Andrew" [Andrew Longacre, New York City, N.Y.]. 2 p. ALS Written on blue paper. [Envelope wanting]


Harrower, C. S., 1902, August 15, 411 Third Avenue, Asbury Park, N.J., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Harrower, C. S., 1902, August 31, Cottage City, MA, to "My dear St. Andrew" [Andrew Longacre, New York City, N.Y.]. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Keen, Sarah (Sallie) Longacre, see also under Longacre, Sarah (Sallie)

Keen, Sarah (Sallie) Longacre, 1901, December 31, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [Madison Avenue Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Keen, Sarah (Sallie) Longacre, 1902, January 8, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [Madison Avenue Church, New York, N.Y.]. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Keen, Sarah (Sallie) Longacre, 1902, February 9, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [Madison Avenue Church, New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]
Keen, Sarah (Sallie) Longacre, 1902, February 21, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [Madison Avenue Church, New York City, N.Y.] 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Keen, Sarah (Sallie) Longacre, 1902, April 17, 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [Madison Avenue Church, New York City, N.Y.] 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Keen, Sarah (Sallie) Longacre, 1903, February 24, Marlborough House, Atlantic City, N.J., to Andrew Longacre [Madison Avenue Church, New York City, N.Y.] 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Keen, Sarah (Sallie) Longacre, 1903, June 11, 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [Madison Avenue Church, New York City, N.Y.] 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Keen, Sarah (Sallie) Longacre, 1905, January 9, The Menger Hotel, San Antonio, Texas, to Andrew Longacre, The Kensington, 102 East 57th Street, New York City, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Klemm, Maria [Eastwick], 1896, January 10, 3934 Chestnut Street [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Langdon, Sophia Elizabeth (Mrs. Woodbury Langdon), [1902], Friday, October 10, Half Mile Island, South Norwalk, CT, to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.] 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Langdon, Woodbury G., 1903, February 18, 719 Fifth Avenue, New York City, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre, 102 East 57th Street, New York City, N.Y. 3 p. TLS [Envelope wanting]

Langdon, Woodbury G., 1903, March 2, 719 Fifth Avenue, New York City, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre, 102 East 57th Street, New York City, N.Y. 3 p. TLS [Envelope wanting]

Langdon, Woodbury G., 1903, March 6, 151 Madison Avenue, Morristown, N.J., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 1 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Langdon, Woodbury G., 1903, May 1, 151 Madison Avenue, Morristown, N.J., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Langdon, Woodbury G., 1903, May 12, 151 Madison Avenue, Morristown, N.J., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 1 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]


Longacre, Andrew [?1847], July 4, Philadelphia, Pa., to his mother, Eliza Stiles Longacre, address wanting, 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]
Longacre, Andrew, 1848, February 28, Philadelphia, Pa., to "Dear Harry" [?Harry Rex], address wanting. 2 p. ALS Written on blue paper. [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, [?1854], November 23, postmarked Perkiomen Bridge, Pa., to Charlton T. Lewis, West Chester, Pa. [Empty envelope; letter wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, 1855, January 1, Philadelphia, Pa., to Charlton T. Lewis, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. 4 p. ALS A second note on same date. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1855, May 1 [Pottsville, Pa.], to Charlton T. Lewis [Wilmington, Del.]. 6 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, 1855, May 14, Pottsville, Pa., to Charlton T. Lewis, Wilmington, Del. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1855, May 23, Pottsville, Pa., to Charlton T. Lewis [Wilmington, Del.]. 8 p. ALS A long letter about the death of Andrew’s mother. [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1855, June 7, Pottsville, Pa., to Charlton T. Lewis, Wilmington, Del. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1855, July 2, Pottsville, Pa., to Charlton T. Lewis [Wilmington, Del.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, 1855, September 20, Philadelphia, Pa., to Charlton T. Lewis, Wilmington, Del. 1 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1855, November 22, Pottsville, Pa., to Charlton T. Lewis [Wilmington, Del.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1855, December 3, Pottsville, Pa., to Charlton T. Lewis, Wilmington, Del. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1856, January 10, Pottsville, Pa., to Mrs. Joseph J. Lewis, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1856, January 14, Pottsville, Pa., to Charlton T. Lewis, Wilmington, Del. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1856, February 11, Pottsville, Pa., to Mrs. Joseph J. Lewis, West Chester, Pa. 3 p. ALS Letter of sympathy on death of her daughter. [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, 1856, March 15, Pottsville, Pa., to Charlton T. Lewis, Wilmington, Del. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]
Longacre, Andrew, 1859, September 8, Philadelphia, Pa., to Stephen Darlington, address wanting. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, 1860, May 3, New York City, N.Y., to Mrs. Darlington, address wanting. 4 p. ALS [Envelope for this letter wanting, although there is an envelope of orange paper addressed to Stephen Darlington in 1859.]

Longacre, Andrew, 1860, June 18, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 p. ALS
Longacre, Andrew, 1860, July 6, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS
Longacre, Andrew, 1860, July 9, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 7 p. ALS
Longacre, Andrew, 1860, August 11, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS
Longacre, Andrew, 1860, August 20, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS
Longacre, Andrew, 1860, August 27, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS
Longacre, Andrew, 1860, September 6, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 8 p. ALS
Longacre, Andrew, 1860, September 13, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS
Longacre, Andrew, 1860, September 21, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 8 p. ALS
Longacre, Andrew, 1860, October 8, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS
Longacre, Andrew, 1860, October 18, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1860, October 30, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1860, November 5, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1860, November 15, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, January 2, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, January 7, Paris to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS


Longacre, Andrew, 1861, January 31, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, February 13, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 8 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, February 19, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 8 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, February 23, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, March 27, Civita Vecchia, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, April 1, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, April 4, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, April 11, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, April 17, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS
Longacre, Andrew, 1861, April 23, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, May 2, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS


Longacre, Andrew, 1861, May 14, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. + 2 p. on a half-sheet ALS


Longacre, Andrew, 1861, June 7, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, June 20, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, June 25, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, July 4, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, July 19, Liverpool, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS


Longacre, Andrew, 1861, August 1, Ryde, Isle of Wight, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, August 7, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, August 12, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, August 17, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 p. ALS
Longacre, Andrew, 1861, August 29, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, September 4, Versailles, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, September 19, Versailles, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, September 27, Versailles, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, October 8, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, October 16, Biarritz, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, October 25, Madrid, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 p. [with cross-writing] ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, October 29, Madrid, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, November 20, Seville [second part dated November 22 from Cadiz], to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1861, December 4, Cairo, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. AL]


Longacre, Andrew, 1862, January 20, Cairo, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 p. on a quarter-sheet. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1862, January 31, Jerusalem, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1862, February 4, Convent of Mar Saba near the Dead Sea [continued on February 5, "Encamped near Jericho"], to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS
Longacre, Andrew, 1862, February 13, Encamped at the foot of Mt Tabor [continued on February 21, Beyrout], to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1862, March 14, Smyrna, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1862, March 24, Constantinople, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1862, April 4, Venice, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1862, April 16, Dresden, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1862, April 19, Berlin, Germany, to Dr [John] McClintock[, Paris, France]. 3 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1862, April 30, Paris, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1862, May 21, New York, to James Madison Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 p. ALS

Longacre, Andrew, 1865, August 11, Catskill, N.Y., to Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen, address wanting. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, 1866, August 9, Sing Sing, N.Y., to Sarah {Sallie} Longacre Keen, address wanting. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, [?1870], Tuesday Morning [?September 27], 302 Walnut Street [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 60 Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1871, February 7, and a second letter dated February 8, 1623 Race Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 60th Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1871, February 9, 1623 Race Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 60 Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1871, February 10, 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 60 Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1871, February 13, 1623 Race Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 60 Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]
Longacre, Andrew, 1871, February 14, 1623 Race Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 60 Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1871, February 15, 1623 Race Street [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 60 Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1871, July 22, Crawford House, White Mountains, N.H., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o of Klemm & Bro., 705 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1871, August 18, 144 North 12th Street [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Gen. John S. Berry, Baltimore, Md. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1871, August 19, 60 Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Mr. J. Berry Turner, 286 West Baltimore Street, Baltimore, Md. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1871, August 27, New York City, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Mr. J. Berry Turner, 286 West Baltimore Street, Baltimore, Md. 6 p. Also an added note written on August 28. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1871, September 8, "Home" [i.e., New York City, N.Y.], to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Russell Thomas, Esq., Darby Road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1871, December 12, 1623 Race Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 60 Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1871, December 13, 1623 Race Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre [60 Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, 1871, December 14, 1623 Race Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre [60 Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y.]. 3 p. ALS Letter mentions Longacre monument at Woodlands Cemetery in Philadelphia. [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew [?1871 or 1872], Wednesday, 6 o’clock, Albany, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, address wanting. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, [1872], February 10, Saturday, 1209 Arch Street [Philadelphia, Pa.], to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 60 Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1872, March 26, 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre [60 Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, [?1872], Monday a.m. [?April 22], Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 60 Seventh Avenue, New York City, N.Y. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]
Longacre, Andrew, 1872, June 24, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o John F. Keen, Esq., 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]


Longacre, Andrew, 1872, July 4, Mansion House, Long Branch, N.J., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Russell Thomas, Esq., Darby Road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1872, July 6, Long Branch, N.J., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Russell Thomas, Esq., Darby Road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope postmarked "Jue" but should read "July"]

Longacre, Andrew, 1872, July 12, Sing Sing, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Russell Thomas, Esq., Darby Road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1872, July 19, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Russell Thomas, Esq., Darby Road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1872, July 26, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Russell Thomas, Esq., Darby Road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1872, July 27, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Russell Thomas, Esq., Darby Road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, [1872]. August 15, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o R[ussell] Thomas, Esq., Darby Road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 p. ALS Also a note written from Wesley Grove Camp Ground. [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1872, August 19, Wesley Grove Camp Meeting [Montgomery, N.Y.], to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o R[ussell] Thomas, Esq., Darby Road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1872, August 20, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o R[ussell] Thomas, Esq., Darby Road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1872, September 3, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Russell Thomas, Esq., Darby road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1872, September 5, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Russell Thomas, Esq., Darby Road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew 1872, September 12, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o J. G. Klemm, Esq. 4209 Kingsessing Avenue, West Philadelphia, Pa. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]
Longacre, Andrew, 1872, September 12, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Russell Thomas, Esq., Darby Road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1872, September 14, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Russell Thomas, Esq., Darby Road, 27th Ward, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1874, Account with John F. Keen. 1 p. ADS

Longacre, Andrew, 1874, September 15, Newburgh, N.Y., to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1874, November 11, Newburgh, N.Y., to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1874, November 30, Newburgh, N.Y., to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1874, December 9, Newburgh, N.Y., to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], address wanting. 8 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, 1874, December 10, Newburgh, N.Y., to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1875, January 5, Newburgh, N.Y., to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1875, January 26, Newburgh, N.Y., to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1875, March 22, Newburgh, N.Y., to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1875, March 29, Newburgh, N.Y., to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, [1875], Wednesday [May 12, Newburgh, N.Y.], to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Mrs. J. M. Cornell, 10 West 30th Street, New York City, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1875, June 22, Newburgh, N.Y., to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1879, July 17, c/o Mr. James Hunter, Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., N.J., to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]
Longacre, Andrew, 1880, August 11, Roe’s Cottage, Tannersville, Green Co., New York, to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], Kane, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1880, September 1, 1341 N. 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Mrs. John F. Keen [Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen], Kane, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]


Longacre, Andrew, 1890, September 10, Church Study [Newburgh, N.Y.], to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 307 South 40th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1890, September 13, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Mrs. L. A. Eastwick, 302 South 40th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1890, October 13, SW Corner, 40th & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 16 Farrington Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1890, October 20, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Mrs. L. A. Eastwick, 302 South 40th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1890, October 21, Llenroc, Low Moor, N.J., to Lydia Anne Eastwick, 302 South 40th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, 1890, November 13, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Mrs. L. A. Eastwick, 302 South 40th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1890, November 14, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Mrs. L. A. Eastwick, 302 South 40th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1890, December 12, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Mrs. A. M. Eastwick 302 South 40th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, March 13, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Mr. J. Geo. Klemm, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, March 14, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Mr. J. Geo. Klemm, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, March 16, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Mr. J. Geo. Klemm, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Re-directed to 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh. N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, April 1, 250 Palisade Avenue, Yonkers, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh. N.Y. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]
Longacre, Andrew, [1891, April 28], 1925 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, April 29, 1925 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, April 30, 1925 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, July 16, Low Moor [N.J.], to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, July 17, Low Moor, N.J., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y., 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, July 20, Low Moor, N.J., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y., 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, [1891, July 21], Tuesday, Low Moor, [N.J.], to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y., 1 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, [?1891, July 22], Church Study [Newburgh, N.Y.], to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, address wanting. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, July 26, Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o J. M. Cornell, Low Moor, Sea Bright, N.J. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, July 27, Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o J. M. Cornell, Low Moor, Sea Bright, N.J. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, July 28, Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o J. M. Cornell, Low Moor, Sea Bright, N.J. 4 p. ALS Enclosed were two "little twigs of 2 sorts of sweet scented shrubs..." [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, July 29, Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o J. M. Cornell, Low Moor, Sea Bright, N.J. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, July 31, Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 4 p. ALS Letter mentions the illness of John F. Keen. [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 1, Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 6 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 3, Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Bridwell Library Manuscript Letters and Documents Collection 227
Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 4, Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 5, Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 6, Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 6 [i.e., 7], Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 3 p. ALS [Envelope; postmarked on August 8.]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 8, Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 9, Annisquam, MA, to Breta Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 9, Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre [Newburgh, N.Y.] 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 10, Annisquam, MA, to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 12, Newport, R.I., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 18, 1209 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 27, "The Vista," Haines Falls, Greene Co., N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 4 p. ALS An added note dated August 28. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 29, "The Vista," Haines Falls, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, [Newburgh, N.Y.]. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 29, "The Vista," Haines Falls, N.Y., to Breta Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1891, August 30, "The Vista" [Haines Falls, N.Y.], to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, January 26, 1925 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]
Longacre, Andrew, 1892, January 27, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre [245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, January 28, 1925 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y.). 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, February 4, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o J. Geo. Klemm, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, February 5, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o J. Geo. Klemm, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, February 6, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o J. Geo. Klemm, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, February 8, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o J. Geo. Klemm, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, February 9, Tuesday [Newburgh, N.Y.], to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o J. Geo. Klemm, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, February 10, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o J. Geo. Klemm, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. Plus another note written later in the day. 2 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, February 11, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Mr. J. Geo. Klemm, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS Also enclosed: Longacre, Sarah [Zaidee] Keen, 1892, February 11, 245 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, February 12, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o Mrs. Frank Bennett, 17 West Mulberry Street, Baltimore, Md. 4 p. [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, February 13, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o J. Geo. Klemm, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, February 15, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, February 15, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, c/o J. Geo. Klemm, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, 1892, February 17, Newburgh, N.Y., to Lydia Anne Eastwick Longacre, 3934 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]

Longacre, Andrew, Receipt for account with Bodine, Altemus & Co., 1898-99. ADS
Longacre, Andrew, Record of marriages performed, April 1, 1896-September 4, 1897. ADS
Longacre, Andrew, Record of marriages performed, October 11, 1897-June 14, 1898. ADS
Longacre, Andrew, Record of marriages performed, June 14, 1898-February 28, 1900. ADS
Longacre, Andrew, Record of marriages performed, March 14, 1900-January 2, 1901. ADS
Longacre, Andrew, Record of marriages performed, January 9, 1901-December, 1901. ADS
Longacre, Andrew, list of sermons preached at Newburgh, N.Y., 1872-1875.
Longacre, Andrew, list of sermons preached at Mt. Vernon Place Methodist Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md., 1886-1889.
Longacre, Andrew, MS booklist. 4 p.
Longacre, Andrew, small notebook labeled, "Some Notes" [?from the 1880s]. 15 x 9 cm. Manuscript.
Longacre, Andrew, 1901, statements from Bank of America, New York, plus a cancelled check dated October 5, 1891, made out to Bodine Altemus & Co., in the amount of $300.00. ADS
Longacre, Augusta McClintock (Mrs. James Madison Longacre), [no year], July 18, 1520 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [?New York City, N.Y.]. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]
Longacre, Augusta McClintock (Mrs. James Madison Longacre), n.d. [?1891], Wednesday, to Andrew Longacre [?Newburgh, N.Y.]. 1 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]
Longacre, Augusta McClintock (Mrs. James Madison Longacre), 1905, October 29, 2303 DeLancey Place, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre, 102 East 57th Street, New York City, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]
Longacre, Augusta McClintock (Mrs. James Madison Longacre), 1906, February 12, 2303 DeLancey Place, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre, 102 East 57th Street, New York City, N.Y. 4 p. ALS [Envelope]
Longacre, Breta, 1902, April 24, address wanting, to "Dearest Daddy’ [Andrew Longacre], address wanting. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]
Longacre, Eliza Huldah, see also, under Eliza Huldah Longacre Wood
Longacre, Eliza Huldah, 1865, August 10, Mountain House, Catskill, N.Y., to Sarah (Sallie) Longacre Keen, address wanting. 8 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Frederick Van Duzer, 1901, January 30, Easton, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 2 p. ALS Written on letterhead of Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Co. [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Frederick Van Duzer, 1901, February 3, Easton, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 2 p. ALS Written on letterhead of Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Co. [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Frederick Van Duzer, 1902, July 7, New York City, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Frederick Van Duzer, 1903, March 22, Pittsburgh, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Frederick Van Duzer, 1903, April 8, St. Louis, Mo., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, James Barton, 1852, January 13, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [Chestnut Hill, Pa.]. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, James Madison, 1901, December 18, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, James Madison, 1902, October 30, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 6 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Lydia Anne Eastwick, see also under Eastwick, Lydia Anne

Longacre, Lydia Anne Eastwick, n.d., "Friday evening," 102 E. 57th Street, New York City, N.Y., to "My darling" [Andrew Longacre], address wanting. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Lydia Eastwick, 1902, April 23 [New York City, N.Y.], to "Dear Daddie" [Andrew Longacre, in Philadelphia, Pa.?]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Lydia Eastwick, 1903, February 16, Hotel Brighton, Atlantic City, N.J., to "Dear Dad" [Andrew Longacre, New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Longacre, Lydia Eastwick, 1903, March 1, 1925 Chestnut Street [Philadelphia, Pa.], to "Dear Daddie" [Andrew Longacre], address wanting. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]


North, Reverend F. Mason, 1890, September 19, Middletown, CT, to "Dear Uncle Andrew" [Andrew Longacre, Newburgh, N.Y.]. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]


Robinson, James A., 1902, March 16, address wanting, to "My Dear Doctor" [Andrew Longacre, New York City, N.Y.]. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Spence, Miss C. B., no year, no month, "Tues. 27th," 6th West 48th Street, New York City, N.Y., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Spence, Miss C. B., [1902], May 14, 26 West 55th Street, New York City, N.Y., to Lydia Eastwick Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 3 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Board of Trustees, S. G. Butler, Sec’y., 1882, May 20, to John M. Maris, John F. Keen, L. D. Brown, Committee of Arch Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Walsh, Joseph, Godfrey Stringer, and L. C. Simon (Committee), 1881, February 27, Tabernacle Methodist Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre, address wanting. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

West, George G.[?], 1888, August 3, No. 314 South Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [Baltimore, Md.]. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Wood, Eliza Huldah Longacre, 1899, July 12, Macedonia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Wood, Eliza Huldah Longacre, 1902, January 21, Cataract Hotel, Assouan [Egypt], to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 6 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Wood, Eliza Huldah Longacre, 1902, March 2, Mena Hotel, 8 miles from Cairo, Egypt, to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.] 6 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]
Wood, Eliza Huldah Longacre, 1902, April 22, Hotel Michel, Rome, Italy, to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Wood, Eliza Huldah Longacre, 1902, July 14, LaPrese, Grisons, Suisse, to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Wood, Eliza Huldah Longacre, 1902, August 19, Baden Baden, Germany, to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Wood, Eliza Huldah Longacre, 1903, January 2, 1925 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 1 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]


Wood, Eliza Huldah Longacre, 1903, May 21, Dingman’s Ferry, Pike Co., Pa., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]


Wood, Eliza Huldah Longacre, 1903, June 11, 1925 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 4 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

Wood, Horatio C., 1902, March 5, Cairo, Egypt, to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 5 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]


Wood, James L., 1903, April 24, 1925 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Andrew Longacre [New York City, N.Y.]. 2 p. ALS [Envelope wanting]

**Miscellaneous Manuscript Materials**

Longacre, Andrew, MS notes from two services at Cairo, Egypt, Sunday, December 8, 1861: (1) At the English Chapel, "a good sermon on the intercession of Christ." (2) At the American Chapel, sermon by Rev. Mr. Lansing, "I will give him the morning star."

Longacre, Andrew, MS notes from (1) the Convent of Mar Saba, February 4, 1862, and (2) from Beirut, March 9, 1862.


Longacre, Andrew, miscellaneous pages with notes from several years (1858, 1864, 1871), covers wanting; plus 69 pages of notes from Lacordaire. 13.5 x 8 cm. In envelope.

Longacre, Andrew, manuscript "Book of References and Quotations on various subjects at various times, Commenced Oct. 1855. AL," 140 pp., 25.5 x 19 cm. In envelope.

Longacre, Andrew, manuscript sermon notes, from April 28, 1868-1873, written from various places (Sing Sing, Niagara, Philadelphia, etc.), 175 pp., binding wanting, 18 x 11.5 cm. In envelope.

Longacre, Andrew, manuscript notes for Sunday School lessons, October 10, 1897-April, 1898, booklet in tan paper binding, 76 pp., 23.5 x 15 cm. In envelope.

Longacre, Andrew, "Index of sermons in my library," November 1881-97, booklet in tan paper binding, 82 pp., 23.5 x 15 cm. Arranged by books of the Bible. In envelope.

Longacre, Andrew, manuscript "Notes of Events in Reading," Philadelphia, begun November 29, 1892; last entry dated January 21, 1906, 73 pp. Notebook with dark brown cover, 18.5 x 12 cm. In envelope.


Longacre, Andrew, manuscript "Notes for Thought & Study," Vol. IV, September 1883-October 7, 1893 [i.e. June 19, 1894]. Index at back. Notebook with brown cover, 19.5 x 13 cm. Newspaper clippings, obituaries on James Barton Longacre and John F. Keen.

Also "The Conscience and Future Judgment," a manuscript poem, by AL, August 24, 1884, written on lined paper and folded inside the book. In envelope.
Longacre, Lydia Anne Eastwick, manuscript diary, July 8-August 18, 1878. Trip to England, Europe, etc., with Andrew, daughter Lydia, Sally Longacre Keen, et al. In brown notebook, 15 x 10 cm. In envelope.

**Miscellaneous Manuscript materials in Andrew Longacre’s original envelopes (tied with string)**


3. Church Management; Finances; Outside Work, etc., General & Special Collections; Conference Claimants; Education Collection [miscellaneous notes, cards, notices, booklets, etc.; a small "Directory of the ‘Church of the Strangers’," Rev. Chas. F. Deems, N.Y. 1872.] [Envelopes 3]

4. Class Meetings—manuscript sketches for Bible Reading;, etc.; talks with enquirers & young converts and on admission to full membership; Pastor’s class studies (ca. 1880-1885). [Envelope 4]

5. Envelope with Notes on Entire Sanctification from 1864-1883; miscellaneous manuscript notes, 1884-1890. [Envelope 5]

6. Miscellaneous manuscript notes on prayer meeting; sketches, 1871-1882. [Envelope 6]

7. Temperance; Sunday Observance; Law & Order/ Church Extension, 1871-. [Envelope 7]

8. Business papers [Envelope 8]:
   1. Andrew Longacre account with John F. Keen, 1869
   2. Andrew Longacre account with John F. Keen, 1870
   3. Andrew Longacre to John Keen, 1869
   4. Andrew Longacre to John Keen, 1871
   5. Receipt from F. Snowden Thomas to Andrew Longacre for 6 week’s board from Sept. 1 – Oct. 22 [?year], $18.00.
   6. Receipt from T. Snowden Thomas to Andrew Longacre, 9 weeks board, from April 17-June 19, 1855, @ $3.25 per week.
7. Andrew Longacre to John Keen, 1869

8. Andrew Longacre to John Keen, as administrator for James Barton Longacre, May 1, 1869.

9. A handwritten will by Andrew Longacre, dated July 7, 1870.

10. Andrew Longacre to John Keen, 1872.


9. Remarks at Funerals [Envelope 9]:

   1. [However, the first item is:] “Sketches in notes from sermons delivered at Red Lion Camp Meeting, August 1853,” in which Andrew reports on sermons preached, etc.


   4. "All along the mighty ages," 3 vss. [on death of a child?]

   5. "If I in thy likeness, O Lord, may awake," 3 vss.

   6. "Motherless" [for T. S. Hodson, Laurel, Delaware, Jan. 19, 1864, whose mother died when he was two years old].


   8. "God’s Will" [by Julius Sturm?]

   9. "Praise" [written by Anne Shipley?] Also lines by H. B. Stowe

   10. Lines on the death of Hannah W. Beasley [by Annie B. Troth?]

   11. "The Man of Macedonia."


   The Trinity Church paper [ca. 1882]

10. Funeral Addresses for [Envelope 10]:

   1. Alfred Cookman, Nov. 16, 1871
2. Remarks at the funeral of Samuel A. McGrath, June 20, 1864, "A sailor, one I had known since boyhood but separated since then only to meet here . . ."

3. On W. C. M. [i.e., Will C. Maddock]


5. Mrs. Drake, Newburgh, N.Y., September 23, 1873.


7. Dr. Cook, June 13, 1874.

8. Mrs. Theo Merritt, Newburgh, N.Y., February 26, 1873.


10. Mrs. Wm. H. Keely, September 16, 1872.

11. Bodine, October 2, 1872.


13. [?], New York, July 5, 1868.


15. Sermon on the death of Abraham Lincoln, April 19, 1865.

16. Wm. R. Hurst (d. June 14), June 16, 1868.

17. Mrs. Muller, April 1, 1868.


20. Mrs. Nettwill[?], June 6, 1864.


22. Miss Cornelia Smith, October 30, 1865.

24. Mrs. McQuillen, March 24, 1865.

25. Mrs. Isabella Lybrand, n.d.


27. Infant son of Rev. G. H. Corcy, August 2, 1873.

28. Mrs. Eckerts, November 8, 1873.

29. Mrs. Landstreet’s child, October 23, 1868.

30. Mrs. Galloway, Cheston, January 8, 1874.

31. A. Gibb, February 28, 1874.

32. Willie Hershell, 6 years, May 17, 1874.

33. Miss Rachel Hoag, May 17, 1874.

34. Mr. S. T. McCollum, January 28, 1875.

35. Mrs. W. W. Terwilliger, February 25, 1875.

36. George W. Hewes, Stockbroker @ 30 So. 3d Street, who died by his own hand. April 11, 1876.

37. Mrs. S. Smacker, April 3, 1877.


40. B. Frank Davis, July 31, 1876.

41. Mrs. Janet Sappinglow, February 26, n.y.

42. Rev. J. Humphries, January 27, 1879.

43. Daughter of Rev. C. J. T. at Phoenixville, February 3, 1879 [not used]

44. Mrs. Mary A. Tyson, April 7, 1879.


46. [?] March 27, 1879.
47. Mr. G. Crowell, October 30, 1881.
48. Mrs. Cookman, December 6, 1881.
49. Miss Mary V. Campion, June 1, n.y.
50. S[?]. W. Smith, February 15, 1881.
52. S. H. Hoagland, November 2, n.y.
53. Baby, 6 weeks [Gaston], January 5, 1883.
55. W. H. Richardson, July 31, 1882.
56. Dr. Beidelman, January 16, 1883.
57. Frank Clay, April 6, 1882.
58. The young mother, so short an illness, January 10, 1882.
60. Walter Brantley Lippincott, 14 months old, February 13, 1885.
61. J. Hays Carson, January 20, n. y.
63. Charles M. Horton, October 15, 1884.
64. A child, June 1, 1884.
65. T. W. Allison, October 20, 1884, drowned through carelessness of drunken coachman.
66. Ralph Risley, age 4, November 7, 1884.
67. Joseph Corbit, 78 years, April 20, 1885.
68. Elizabeth Nicholson, April 7, 1885.
69. Mrs. Lillian M. Van Stavoren, January 14, 1886.
70. Edward Hopkins, 66 years old, February 15, 1886.

71. Mrs. Brown, January 12, 1884.

72. John Montgomery, December 8, 1883.

73. Charles Yard, July 18, 1883.

74. Mrs. Rebecca B. Carson, September 17, 1883.

75. Admiral Allison, October 2, 1880.

76. W. Yates, January 12, 1880.

77. Little Edith Strong, 6 years of age, an only child, December 26, 1879.

78. Miss Martha Smith, April 6, 1880.

79. Mr. Mathias, February 20, 1880.

80. [?] killed, April 20, 1880.

81. Mrs. L., March 8, 1889.

82. Geo. Leeds, February 17, 1886.

83. Miss Mary Hiss, April 24, 1886.

84. Mrs. Howard Collard, age 22, May 29, 1886.


86. Mrs. E. P. Eastwick, January 13, 1887.

87. Miss M. E. Tumblison, October 9, 1886.

88. Mrs. Elizabeth Metinger, April 9, 1887.

89. Mrs. Hugh Breah[?] (Sallie J. Bull), February 17, 1887.

90. W. W. Dryden, May 13, 1887.

91. Mary Darlington, March 11, 1887.

92. Charlotte, infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Marriott, May 2, 1888.
94. Philip Rogers, January 10, n.y.
95. Philip Whilddin Cassard, age 4 1/2 years, December 17, 1888.
97. Miss Coak [?Cook], December 9, 1887.

11. [Topics written on outside of envelope:] Bible; Tract; Christian Conventions; Army Commission; Week of Prayer 1876 and later; Union Pre. M. "What is Saving Faith" [in Sermon 42]; Charity. [Envelope 11]

1. Female Bible Society, N.Y., April 13, 1871.
2. Bible Address, December 3, 1874.
   Bible Address, November 16, 1874.
3. Tract Speech, March 15, 1865.
5. Thoughts for Army Committee.
6. Week of Prayer, January 6, [1876].
7. Week of Prayer, January 5, [1876].
8. Week of Prayer, January 4, [1876].
9. Week of Prayer, January 7, [1876].
10. Noonday meeting, Week of Prayer, January 12, 1877.
11. For Anniversary of Monday Prayer Meeting, November 22, 1876.
13. Week of Prayer, January 6, 1864. [Notes from June 21, 1864, enclosed: Emancipation Proclamation]
14. Week of Prayer, January 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 1879.

15. For Christian Convention, Je[?] 5, 1864.

16. Prayer for public Meeting for the improvement of the condition of the poor, September 30, 1867.

17. On Charity, October 16, 1868.

12. [Written on envelope:] Permanent and Transient in Scripture. Read of "Philadelphia," December 18, 1883; On Promoting Spiritual Life in the Church (Moody’s Convention, January 1885). [Envelope 12]

1. The Permanent & Transient in Scripture, December 18, 1883.


13. [Envelope 13]

1. Thoughts for Church Meeting, July 26, 1887.

2. For Twilight Meetings, August 16, 1887.

3. For Twilight Prayer Meeting, August 19, 1887.

4. For Twilight Prayer Meeting, August 20, 1887.

5. Camp Meeting Topics, August 11, 1887.

6. Twilight Meetings, August 22, 1887.

7. Use of Terms, August 22, 1887 ["Perfection, Holiness, Sanctification; Entire Sanctification"].

14. Sketches for some prayers in church and on special occasions. [Envelope 14]

1. Prayer at 10th anniversary of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, April 26, 1886.

2. February 22, 1889.

3. Inauguration of Woman’s College, November 13, 1888.

4. June 14, no year.

5. May 16, no year.
6. April 11, 1886.

15. [Written on envelope:] Papers: "Suggestions toward harmony in teaching of Doctrine of Entire Sanctification, March 6, 1873 [delivered March 11, 1873, in Peekskill, NY]; Paper on "Class Meetings," District Conference, October 1876; Paper on "The Christian Law of Divorce for Sigma Chi; Address on Probationers; Farewell to Bishop Simpson, May 24, 1881. [Envelope 15]

16. Miscellaneous sermons dating from 1863-1887. [Envelope 16]

17. Missionary addresses and sketches, dating from 1859-1890’s. One is an address delivered in Paris, November 21, 1860, at the Chapel on the rue Royale. In this folder also is a talk for the YWCA, March 5 [no year], with a drawing and signature by Breta Longacre at, say, 6-7 years—i.e., ca. 1893-4? [Envelope 17]

18. Miscellaneous sermons and sermon notes, dating from 1852-1872, including a poem on the death of Lincoln. [Envelope 18]

19. Addresses at academies and schools [Envelope 19]

   1. Address at Logan Square Seminary
   2. Address at Brookes Seminary, 11 Montague Terrace, Brooklyn, N.Y., January 5, 1877.
   3. Address at Brookes Seminary, 11 Montague Terrace, Brooklyn, N.Y., January 4, 1881.
   4. A School Address, June 12, 1888
   5. To Boys at School, February 1, 1889.

20. Sunday School Talks, December 1881- 1886 [Envelope 20]

21. Sunday Schools, notes, etc. [Envelope 21]

   1. Booklet, Constitution and By-Laws, Sunday School, Charles Street, Baltimore
   2. Notes, June 5, 1863, Philadelphia: "In a time of national troubles every true-hearted man’s patriotism must be aroused. Duty to support the government even if we will not approve all its measures. Don’t weaken its hands. Not to allow ourselves to forget our foes are our brethren. No bitterness. The Spirit of Christ. My feeling at the sight of our flag on the Mediterranean."